

*Drop*

REPORT  
OF  
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER  
OF  
NORTH CAROLINA  
1923

*2008*



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013









North Carolina State Library,

Raleigh

# ANNUAL REPORT

N.C.  
Doc

OF THE

## INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

OF THE

## STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1923

STACEY W. WADE

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER



RALEIGH

MITCHELL PRINTING COMPANY

STATE PRINTERS

1923





# REPORT OF INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,  
INSURANCE DEPARTMENT,  
APRIL 1, 1923.

*To His Excellency, CAMERON MORRISON,  
Governor of North Carolina.*

SIR:—The following report, made in compliance with section 6273 of the Consolidated Statutes of North Carolina, for the year ending April 1, 1923, reflects the financial condition of the companies operating in this State under the supervision of the Insurance Commissioner, and details briefly the activities of the Department with regard to the administration of the laws relating to the following corporations, individuals, and subjects:

- Life Insurance Companies.
- Fire Insurance Companies.
- Reinsurance Insurance Companies.
- Companies selling all other classes of indemnity.
- Investment Companies (blue sky).
- Fraternal Orders.
- Building and Loan Associations.
- Lightning Rod Companies.
- Nonresident Insurance Brokers.
- Agents of any company subject to supervision by this Department.
- Insurance on State property.
- Building and Inspection Law.
- Fire Marshal Law.
- Rate-making Bureaus and Associations.
- Firemen's Relief Fund.
- Complaints, Claims, and Violations.

## SUPERVISION

The supervision required of the Insurance Commissioner has been outlined in detail in the reports of previous years, and it is considered only necessary in this report to cover it briefly under the following classifications:

1. Fire, Life, and Miscellaneous Insurance Companies and Fraternal Orders.
2. Building and Loan Associations.
3. Fire Marshal laws.
4. Blue-sky or Stock-selling Corporations.
5. Lightning-rod sales and installations.

The industrial growth of our State and the consequent expansion of the more than 700 corporations operating in the State under the Insurance Laws have added materially to the volume of the work, as well as the difficulties of effectively administering the law in the various divi-

sions, each of which has its peculiar problems, requires personal supervision, and in all of which simultaneous action is often demanded. Yet, with few exceptions, the Commissioner is pleased to feel that matters requiring the attention of the Department have been handled with a thoroughness and dispatch that is a tribute to the efficiency of the Department employees.

1. *Life, Fire, and Miscellaneous Companies.* A feeling of optimism exists among these classes of companies, whose reports indicate a healthy condition and substantial growth during the year. Especially have the companies organized in this State made progress that is a high compliment to their management and progressive policies.

There is in evidence a growing interest on the part of insurance companies to fit protection to meet every human need, to strip insurance of mystery and uncertainty by providing a clearly drawn business contract that is beyond misinterpretation or controversy. This has resulted in a great improvement in the practices of agents and a gratifying reduction in complaints to the Department. To the layman who does not come in direct contact with company officials nor participate in the conventions and associations formed by insurance agents for the advancement of the profession it is difficult to appreciate the magnitude and importance of the insurance business as an institution, philanthropic as well as financial in its character. The vast amount invested by insurance companies in real estate mortgages, state and municipal bonds, as well as the securities of public utilities, has removed the burden and strain upon our banks and other financial institutions to a remarkable extent. Their reserve kept intact to protect property and human life forms a recognized basis of credit, and at the crucial moment ameliorates the distress of the widows and orphans.

Under the law it is the duty of the Commissioner to examine once in three years every domestic corporation licensed by the Insurance Department. During the year covered by this report the following companies and associations have been examined in compliance with this provision, the reports of which are on file in the Department and open to public inspection:

Dixie Fire Insurance Company.  
Greensboro Fire Insurance Company.  
George Washington Fire Insurance Company.  
Pilot Fire Insurance Company.  
North Carolina State Fire Insurance Company.  
Underwriters of Rocky Mount.  
Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company.  
Carolina Fire Insurance Company.  
Piedmont Fire Insurance Company.

2. *Building and Loan Associations.* The growth in numbers, in assets and shareholders, of the Building and Loan Associations makes this a subject that requires more detailed treatment than can be given in



this report, and since a full discussion of it will be found in the Departmental Report on Building and Loan Associations in a separate volume, it will suffice to say that during the past year more than five thousand homes were built at a cost exceeding \$15,000,000 through funds loaned to their shareholders by these institutions, which are organized solely to stimulate home ownership, and are conducted without profit upon a mutual basis.

In earlier years it was looked upon in this State as a one man business, and operated generally as a feeder for the real estate and insurance agent, but wherever the principle has been understood and has taken root, they have made wonderful progress contributing beyond measure to a high standard of citizenship, and often requiring in their conduct highly trained executives and experienced assistants.

The Commissioner is not in sympathy with the creation of new departments wherever the work can to advantage be centralized in departments already formed, but the high state of activity in our Building and Loan Associations, and the increasing problem of internal management, as well as the need of closer supervision, warrant the appointment of an official whose sole duty shall be the supervision of these institutions. This suggestion is made without any desire whatever to be relieved of a duty which has been exceedingly pleasant and instructive, but that the building and loan sentiment in the State may have the encouragement which its importance justifies, and that the associations may have the individual care and attention which the custody of \$50,000,000 demands, and is in line with the policy of other progressive states where these associations are closely identified with the progress of the people.

3. *Fire Marshal Law.* The law provides for the expenditure of the license fees collected from fire insurance companies for fire prevention work and administration of the Fire Marshal Law. During the past year the income from this source amounted to \$65,960.32, of which \$58,722.63 was used in investigating incendiary fires, and in conducting prosecutions, which resulted in 20 convictions, obtained from a total of 41 indictments. Special reports were prepared in the investigation of 163 fires, and probably an equal number of investigations were made in which the evidence was not sufficient to warrant filing such report.

Under this head is also included the expense of educational work for the prevention of fires and accidents, the coaching and organization of fire departments, the inspection of cities and towns as to the safety of buildings, electrical appliances and installations, as well as the educational work carried on in the safety leagues, in which a corps of trained teachers are continually occupied. Their efforts have resulted in a remarkable decrease in loss to residence property by fire, and a better understanding by the public generally, of the importance of carefulness in this respect.

A chart which appears in this report tabulated from reports filed with this Department makes a very interesting comparison as between the

loss ratio of various cities, and as between North Carolina and the country as a whole. Eliminating the New Bern conflagration, which is the first in our State, it will be seen that the per capita loss in North Carolina is only half the national average, which in itself would seem to justify the amount expended and the special attention our State is giving to fire prevention work. The commissioner feels that in view of this splendid showing we should have more favorable fire insurance rates, and confidently looks forward to a reduction in keeping with our loss ratio. At the request of the Department, the Southern Underwriters Association has employed extra facilities for inspecting the cities and towns of the State with a view of making reductions wherever conditions permit.

A special inspection of the school buildings in the State was recently begun, which will probably require a year or 18 months to complete. This inspection, as far as it has progressed, covering the examination of 96 buildings, has disclosed unsafe conditions which made it necessary to condemn 33 school buildings, in each of which cases the Department's engineer prepared revised plans, giving the procedure necessary to correct the defect. Since present construction is restricted to practically fire-proof buildings, it is felt that this inspection, when completed, will eliminate to a very large extent the panic and fire hazard in buildings which house our children a considerable part of the year.

The recommendations which will be found in a later portion of this report were submitted to our recent Legislature, suggesting legislation considered necessary to adequately protect the inmates of hospitals and apartments against the dangers of fire by prohibiting the storage of gasoline therein, or the use of such premises as a garage. Notwithstanding this recommendation followed a disastrous fire in which a number of lives were lost, and which might have been prevented by the application of such a law, it failed of enactment, and since that time a number of other fires have occurred under similar conditions in which human life was made the price of our indifference.

The Commissioner is required to keep insured the public institutions and buildings belonging to the State, for which the annual appropriation of \$40,000 has heretofore been sufficient to insure only about 30 per cent of the value, making the State a large insurer of its own property. Our recent Legislature acted favorably upon the recommendation of this Department to increase this appropriation, by authorizing the Commissioner to insure the State property to 50 per cent of the value, the premiums to be paid from the general fund.

4. *Blue Sky or Stock Selling Corporations.* There has been a marked decrease in the activity of companies of this class, due in part to the enactment of a law providing for a 2 per cent tax on stock sold, and in part to the constant efforts of the Department to detect and prosecute



the impostor, and to keep out of the State those enterprises lacking the essentials of good business and safe investments. The effect of this law will probably increase the State's revenue from \$30,000 to \$50,000, and the action of the Department promises to restore confidence to the industrial enterprise of merit that seeks necessary working capital in a legitimate field. The appropriation of \$1,500 has enabled the Department to more effectively administer this law than has been possible in the past, a number of convictions having been obtained during the past year on account of violations.

It is generally recognized that our "blue sky" laws are the most stringent of any state, and their strict enforcement has compelled the fear and respect of the unscrupulous promoter and is, no doubt, responsible for the election of the Insurance Commissioner as president of the southern group of Securities Commissioners.

5. *Lightning Rods—Sales and Installations.* This phase of the Department work, like the building and loan associations, has its peculiar problems, which would seem to call for a supervision that is not altogether practicable for the Insurance Commissioner to administer, due to the fact that the business is conducted almost exclusively in rural districts of the State, and no fund is provided for the employment of inspectors to pass upon the quality of the material and method of installation, nor is there any law providing for such inspection, without which the present restrictions are partially ineffective. A more direct method should be found for the administration of this law, and since the taxes and fees collected from this source are returnable to the counties from which they arise, it is suggested in the interest of more effective supervision that the administration of this law be placed in the hands of the sheriff of each county, who, through his deputies, is in a position to take immediate action, which is always necessary if the criminal is to be apprehended and punished.

On the whole, the supervision required under this law has been satisfactory to the Commissioner, for, in respect to materials used, all brands of rods are required to be submitted to the Insurance Commissioner for approval, and only one instance of the sale of an unlicensed brand was brought to the attention of the Department during the year, and this, being a rod of acceptable quality, was submitted to and approved by the Commissioner when the requirements were made known.

The following is a list of all companies, associations, and orders (exclusive of building and loan associations) operating in this State and licensed during the year April 1, 1922, to April 1, 1923.

Those in italics were organized in this State or were admitted as new companies during the year:

FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES (STOCK)

Ætna	Hudson
Abeille	Imperial
Agricultural	Insurance Co. of North America
American Alliance	Insurance Co. of State of Penn.
American Eagle	Importers and Exporters
American of Newark	Liverpool and London and Globe
American Central	London and Scottish Assurance
Alliance	London Assurance
Atlantic	London and Lancashire
Atlas	Maryland Motor Car
Automobile	Massachusetts Fire and Marine
Bankers	Mercantile Insurance of America
British America	Mechanics
<i>Bankers and Shippers Fire</i>	Mechanics and Traders
Boston	Milwaukee Mechanics
Caledonian	Nationale of Paris
California	National
Camden	National Ben Franklin
Carolina	National Liberty
Citizens of Missouri	National Union
City of New York	Netherlands Ins. Co.
Columbia	Newark Fire
Commercial Union Assurance	New Hampshire
Commercial Union	Niagara
Commonwealth	North British and Mercantile
Concordia	North Carolina Home
Connecticut Fire	North Carolina State
Continental	Northern Assurance
County	North River
Dixie	Northwestern National
Eagle Star and British Dominion	Norwich Union
Equitable Fire and Marine	Old Colony
Equitable of South Carolina	Orient
Federal	Potomac
Fidelity	Palatine
Fidelity-Phenix	Palmetto
Fire Association of Philadelphia	Pennsylvania
Fireman's Fund	Phenix of Paris
Firemen's of Newark	Petersburg
Franklin of Pennsylvania	Phenix of Hartford
George Washington Fire	Phenix of London
Georgia Home	Piedmont
Great American	Pilot
Glens Falls	Providence-Washington
Girard Fire and Marine	Queen of America
Globe and Rutgers	Rhode Island
Greensboro Fire	Rockingham
Granite State	Royal
Hanover	Royal Exchange Assurance
Hartford	St. Paul Fire and Marine
Home of New York	Scottish Union and National
Home Fire and Marine	Security Insurance



Southern Home  
*Southern Fire*  
 Springfield Fire and Marine  
 Standard  
 Star of America  
 State Assurance  
 Stuyvesant  
 Sun Insurance Office  
 Svea Fire and Life  
 Tokio Marine and Fire  
 Underwriters of Rocky Mount  
 Union Assurance Society

Union Insurance Society of Canton  
 Union of Paris  
 United Firemen's  
 United States  
 Victory  
 Virginia Fire and Marine  
 Washington Marine  
 Westchester  
 Western Assurance  
 World Auxiliary  
 Yorkshire

## REINSURANCE ONLY

Alpha General  
 American  
 American Equitable Assurance  
 American National  
*Anchor Fire*  
*Baltica*  
 British General  
 Century  
 Christiana General  
 City Fire  
 Cleveland National  
 Columbian  
 Consolidated Assurance  
 Cuban National  
 Eagle  
 First Reinsurance  
 Fire Reassurance  
 First Russian  
 General Fire Assurance  
 Globe National  
 Guaranty Fire Assurance  
 International  
 Inter-Ocean Reinsurance  
 Interstate  
 Independence  
 Iowa National  
*London and Provincial Marine and Gen'l*  
 Liberty  
 Marquette National  
 Merchants Fire Assurance  
 Metropolitan National of Cuba  
 Moscow  
*National Security*

New England  
 New India Assurance  
 New Zealand  
 Nippon Fire  
 Nordisk  
 Norwegian Atlas  
 Northern of Moscow  
 Northwestern Fire and Marine  
 Old Bay State  
 Osaka Marine and Fire, Ltd.  
 Paternelle  
 Prudential Re- and Co-Insurance  
*Prudential Ins. Co. of Great Britain*  
 Reinsurance Company, Salamandra  
 Reliance  
 Russia of America  
 Russian  
 Salamandra  
 Second Russian  
 Skandia  
 Skandinavia  
 Skandinavian-American  
 South British  
 South Carolina  
 Sterling  
 Swiss Reinsurance  
 Union Reserve  
 Union Hispano Americana Fire and Marine  
 Union and Phenix Espagnol  
 Urbaine  
 Utah Home  
 Western Alliance  
 Warsaw.

## FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES (UNDERWRITERS AGENCIES)

Ætna Underwriters  
 American Reinsurance Exchange  
*Anglo American Underwriters*  
 Atlanta Home Underwriters  
 Atlas Underwriters  
 British Underwriters  
 Colonial Underwriters

*Continental Underwriters*  
*Constitution Underwriters*  
 Delaware Underwriters  
 Duquesne Underwriters  
 Exchange Underwriters  
 Fire and Marine Underwriters  
 Globe Underwriters



Home Underwriters  
 Ins. Underwriters Agency of Penna.  
 London Underwriters  
 McAlister Underwriters  
 Milwaukee  
 New Haven  
*New York Fire Office*  
 New York Underwriters  
*North River Underwriters Agency*

*Oglethorpe Underwriters Agency*  
 Philadelphia Underwriters  
*Phenix Underwriters*  
*Protective Fire Underwriters Agency*  
 Rochester Department  
 Sun Underwriters  
 United States Underwriters Agency  
 Wisconsin Underwriters

## MUTUALS

Alamance Farmers Mutal  
 Atlantic Mutual (Reinsurance)  
 Baltimore Mutual  
 Cabarrus County Mutual  
 Central Manufacturers Mutual  
 Cotton and Woolen Mfrs. Mutual  
 Davidson County Mutual  
 Farmers Douglas  
 Farmers of Edgecombe County  
 Farmers Mutual  
 Fitchburg Mutual  
 Gaston County Farmers Mutual  
 Hardware Mutual  
 Hardware Dealers  
 Hope Mutual  
 Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual  
 Industrial Mutual  
 Keystone Mutual  
 Lumbermen's Mutual  
 Lumber Mutual  
 Manton Mutual  
 Methodist Mutual

Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual  
 Mercantile Mutual  
 Merchants  
 Michigan Millers Mutual  
 Millers Mutual  
*Mill Owners Mutual*  
*Mill Owners Mutual Fire*  
 Minnesota Implement  
 Narragansett Mutual  
 National Mutual  
 Northwestern Mutual  
*Ohio Hardware Mutual*  
 Penn. Lumbermen's Mutual  
 Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual  
*Protection Mutual*  
 Retail Hardware  
 Rowan Mutual  
 Rubber Manufacturers Mutual  
*Standard Mutual*  
 Stanly Mutual  
 Union County Farmers Mutual  
 What Cheer Mutual

## RECIPROCAL OF INTERINSURANCE EXCHANGES

Bankers Interinsurance Alliance  
*Casualty Reciprocal Exchange*  
 Consolidated Underwriters  
 Druggist Indemnity Exchange  
 Hardware Underwriters  
 Illinois Automobile Exchange  
 Individual Underwriters  
 Lumbermen's Fire Ind. Contract  
 Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance  
 Lumbermen's Indemnity

Mfg. Lumbermen's Underwriters  
 Lumber Underwriters  
 National Lumber Manufacturers  
 New York Reciprocal Underwriters  
 Producers and Refiners  
 Reciprocal Exchange  
 Utilities Indemnity Exchange  
 Warners Interins. (Gro. Dept.)  
 Western Reciprocal Underwriters

## LIFE COMPANIES (STOCK OR LEGAL RESERVE)

Ætna Life  
 Atlantic Life  
 American Central  
 American National  
 Bankers Life  
*Bankers Reserve Life*  
 Business Men's  
 Clover Leaf Life and Casualty

Columbian National Life  
 Connecticut Mutual Life  
 Durham Life  
 Equitable Life Assurance  
 Federal Life  
 Fidelity Mutual Life  
 Gate City Life and Health  
 Guardian Life of America

George Washington	Northwestern Mutual Life
Home Life of New York	Pacific Mutual Life
Home Security Life	Pan-American Life
Imperial Life	Penn Mutual Life
Jefferson Standard Life	Philadelphia Life
<i>Lafayette Life</i>	Phoenix Mutual Life
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	Provident Life and Accident
Life and Casualty	Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co.
Lincoln National	Prudential of America
Manhattan Life	Reliance Life
Maryland Life	Reserve Loan Life
Maryland Assurance	Security Life and Trust Co.
Massachusetts Mutual Life	Security Mutual Life
<i>Medical Life Ins. Co. of America</i>	Shenandoah Life
Metropolitan Life	Southern Life and Trust
Michigan Mutual Life	State Life
Missouri State Life	Standard Life
Mutual Benefit	State Mutual of Massachusetts
Morris Plan Insurance Society	Southeastern Life
Mutual Life	Travelers Life
National Life of America	Union Central Life
National Life of Vermont	United Life and Accident
New England Mutual Life	Union Mutual Life and Health
New York Life	Volunteer State Life
North Carolina Mutual Life	

## MUTUAL OR ASSESSMENT LIFE COMPANIES

Afro-American Mutual	Lincoln Mutual
Catawba Benevolent	Mutual Christian Burial Aid
International Mutual	Winston Mutual

## MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

Ætna Casualty and Surety	Hartford Accident and Indemnity
Ætna Life (Accident)	Hartford Steam-boiler
American Automobile	Indemnity Ins. Co. of America
American Credit Indemnity	<i>Independence Indemnity Co.</i>
American Mutual Liability	<i>Inter-ocean Casualty</i>
American National Life (Accident)	Liberty Mutual
American Surety	Lloyds Plate-glass
Carolina Bonding and Ins. Co.	London Guarantee and Accident
Clover Leaf Life and Casualty (Acc't)	Maryland Assurance
Columbia Casualty	Maryland Casualty
Columbian National Life (Accident)	Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.
Continental Casualty	<i>Masonic Accident Co.</i>
Employers Indemnity	Metropolitan Casualty
Employers Liability	Metropolitan Life (Accident)
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident)	National Casualty
Federal Life (Accident)	National Life of America (Accident)
Federal Mutual Liability	National Surety
Fidelity and Casualty	New Amsterdam Casualty
Fidelity and Deposit	New York Plate-glass
Fidelity Union Casualty	North American Accident
General Accident	Ocean Accident and Guarantee
Georgia Casualty	Pacific Mutual Life (Accident)
Globe Indemnity Co.	Provident Life and Accident



Preferred Accident	Travelers (Accident)
Reliance Life (Accident)	Travelers Indemnity Co.
Royal Indemnity	Title Guaranty Co.
Southern Life and Trust (Accident)	Union Indemnity
Southern Surety Co.	United States Casualty
Standard Accident	U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty
<i>Pennsylvania Casualty Ins. Co.</i>	<i>Virginia Casualty Co.</i>

## FRATERNAL ORDERS OR SOCIETIES

A. C. L. Relief Department	Maccabees, The
<i>Acacia Mutual Life Association</i>	Mutual Burial League
American Knights Ethiopian	Masonic Benefit Fund (col.)
<i>American Woodmen</i>	<i>Mosaic Templars</i>
Benefit Association of all Railway Employees	Modern Brotherhood of America
Brothers' and Sisters' Aid Society	Modern Woodmen of America
Brothers' and Sisters' Union of America	Mutual Life and Indemnity
District Household of Ruth, No. 10	<i>National Fraternal for the Deaf</i>
Eastern Star	National Union
Fraternal Home Insurance Society	N. C. Camp Patriotic Order Sons of America
Firemen's Fraternal Insurance Fund	Norfolk and Western Relief Dept.
Gates Mutual Burial Association	Oasis and Omar Temples Widows' Fund
Golden Seal Assurance Society	Order United Commercial Travelers
Grand Court of Calanthe	Pink Hill Fraternal
Grand United Order Abraham	Peoples Independent Order True Reformers
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity	Raleigh Union
Grand United Order O. F. (col.)	Red Men's Benefit
Household of David	Royal Arcanum
Independent Order J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union	Royal Fraternal Association
Independent Order Brith-Sholom	Royal Knights King David
Independent Order Good Samaritans, No. 1	<i>Royal Neighbors of America</i>
Independent Order Good Samaritans, No. 10	Security Benefit Association
Independent Order of Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria	<i>Sons and Daughters of the Tribe of Benjamin</i>
Independent Order of St. Luke	Sons and Daughters of Peace
Independent Order of True Reformers	Sons and Daughters of Salem
<i>Joint Fraternal Society</i>	Sudan Temple Widows' Fund
Jr. O. U. A. M.	Tent Sisters G. U. O. of N. C.
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society	Travelers Protective Association
Knights of Columbus	United Order of J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union
Knights of the Guiding Star of the East	United Workmen's Benefit Asso.
Knights of King Solomon	Woman's Union Burial Association
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees
Knights of Pythias (col.)	Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest
Lincoln Benefit Society	Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp
Loyal Order of Moose	Workmen's Circle

## LIVESTOCK COMPANIES

Hartford Livestock Co.

*Wisconsin Livestock*



## TRUST AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES

Asheville Morris Plan Co.	First National Trust Co.
American Trust Co.	First Security Trust Co.
<i>Atlantic Bank and Trust Co.</i>	Gastonia Morris Plan Co.
Bank of Mount Airy	High Point Morris Plan Co.
Bankers Trust and Title	<i>Leakesville Bank and Trust Co.</i>
Bank of Wadesboro	New Bern Banking and Trust
Branch Banking and Trust Co.	Raleigh Savings Bank and Trust
Citizens Savings and Loan	Rocky Mount Morris Plan Co.
<i>Citizens Bank and Trust Co.</i>	Rocky Mount Savings and Trust
<i>Carolina Title</i>	Southern Real Estate and Trust
Citizens Bank and Trust	<i>Title Guaranty Co.</i>
Citizens Bank and Trust Co.	Union National Bank
Community Savings and Loan Co.	Wachovia Bank and Trust
<i>Commercial National Bank</i>	Wilson Morris Plan Co.
Farmers and Merchants Bank	<i>Wilson Trust and Savings Co.</i>
Farmers Bank and Trust Co.	

## COMPANIES SELLING STOCK ("BLUE SKY")

<i>Atlantic View Hotel Co.</i>	<i>Interstate Gasoline Co.</i>
<i>Butner Orchard Co.</i>	<i>Lake Emory</i>
<i>Carolina Home and Investment Co.</i>	<i>Motor Finance and Guaranty Corp.</i>
<i>Carolina Remedies Co.</i>	<i>Powe, E. K., Jr.</i>
<i>Carolina Petroleum and Dev. Co.</i>	<i>Shipman Organ Co.</i>
<i>Citizens Tire and Auto Supply Co.</i>	<i>Southern Iron and Steel Corp.</i>
<i>Coöperative Warehouse Co.</i>	Southern States Finance Corporation
<i>Durant Motors, Inc.</i>	<i>Star Motors, Inc.</i>
<i>Edwards Railway Motor Car Co.</i>	<i>Thomasboro Canning Co.</i>
<i>Flynt, J. G., Tobacco Co.</i>	<i>Va. Beach Syndicate</i>
<i>Forsyth Furniture Lines, Inc.</i>	<i>Warren Remedy Sales Co.</i>
<i>Holly Hill Grove and Fruit Farm</i>	

Companies and associations failing to renew their licenses April 1, 1922, or ceasing to do business in this State during the year ending April 1, 1923:

## FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES (STOCK)

Jefferson	North Branch
Liberty Marine	Washington Marine
North Atlantic	

## REINSURANCE ONLY

Cuban National	Guaranty Fire Assurance
Columbian National	Salamandra
National of Denmark	Western Alliance

## MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES

Eureka Mutual	Merchants Mutual, Providence
Firemen's Mutual	

## ASSESSMENT LIFE COMPANIES

Laborers Mutual

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES

Carolina Title

## LIVESTOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES

Capital

Metropolitan

## STOCK SELLING COMPANIES ("BLUE SKY")

Bailey Brothers

A. O. Goodwin, Inc.

Butner Orchard Company

Virginia Beach Syndicate

Paul Rubber Company

The following companies changed their names or reinsured during the year:

## FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES (STOCK)

Southern Underwriters, changed to George Washington Fire

Underwriters of Greensboro, changed to Greensboro Fire

## RECIPROCAL OR INTERINSURANCE EXCHANGES

Manufacturing Woodworkers Underwriters, changed to Lumber Underwriters

## ASSESSMENT LIFE COMPANIES

Afro-American, reinsured by North Carolina Mutual

Toilers Mutual, reinsured by North Carolina Mutual

## FRATERNAL ORDERS OR SOCIETIES

Masonic Mutual Life, changed to Acacia Mutual Life

## RECOMMENDATIONS

In further compliance with the provisions of section 6273, the following recommendations were submitted to the last General Assembly, and are considered self-explanatory:

1. *Workmen's Compensation.* Previous recommendations have emphasized the importance of this measure, and our State, while numbered among the most progressive of the Union, has failed to accept its responsibility in this respect by enacting a Workmen's Compensation Law. Since all except three states have such a law, it is no doubt an opportune time for our State to take final action, especially in view of the fact that this legislation was endorsed in the Democratic platform. Experience and legislation of other states furnish us a guide which should enable us to compare the conditions in our State with those obtaining elsewhere and arrive at a measure which would meet every requirement both of the employer and the employed. North Carolina is fast becoming of importance as a manufacturing State, and with the progressive measures we are adopting in matters of health and education we cannot further postpone some provision which will safeguard against loss by injury the increasing number of our citizens depending upon their wages for their future comfort. The opposition which developed during the consideration of the previous Workmen's Compensation Act by our Legislature appears to have been due more to a lack of agreement as to the provisions of an ideal bill rather than to any attack against the principles of



the bill itself. The fact that it has been enacted into a law in all but three states, and is working with apparent satisfaction, recommends it as a measure which should receive our careful and favorable consideration. It is to be hoped, therefore, that our General Assembly will not further postpone action on this important legislation which may grow more difficult as the possibility of complication and conflicting interest in our various industries increases from year to year.

2. *Resident Agents' Law.* It seems desirable to so amend our present law as to more clearly define the duties, powers, and responsibilities of various classes of insurance agents and limit, in so far as possible, the activity of brokers of other states.

Our extensive road building program has resulted in a keen competition between noresidents and our local agents, in which the latter are often discriminated against because of the influence exerted by the non-resident broker over companies and prospects, in many cases the companies going so far as to appoint their own officers as brokers in order to evade the provisions of our law.

3. *Reciprocal Insurance.* While this class of insurance has been a great benefit to the citizens of the State in its tendency to equalize the rates of stock companies, the ease with which such exchanges may be organized has made it possible for promoters to secure the patronage of our citizens under the guise of insurance for the personal gain of the incorporators. It seems necessary, therefore, that our citizens and the reciprocals that are properly managed should be safeguarded against the exploitation of promoters by more rigid provisions for their admission and operation.

4. *Blue Sky Law.* An ideal and workable securities law is not less a problem than a proper enforcement of it. To protect our citizens against the high pressure methods of promoters and at the same time encourage industrial growth creates many perplexing situations which the Department, for lack of machinery and because of congestion in this particular division, finds it difficult to negotiate.

Without any desire to shirk the duty and responsibility placed upon the Insurance Commissioner by the provisions of this act, it seems that the extreme activity of concerns of this class and the element of risk that is ever present demands that greater effort be concentrated in the enforcement of such a law, effort which it is impossible for a single individual, burdened with various and often conflicting duties, to put forth. The suggestion is therefore offered that a securities commission, to consist of not less than three members, be created, who may give necessary thought and time to the preparation and administration of a practical "blue sky" law.

Incalculable benefit to our citizens has resulted from the past efforts of the Insurance Department, and this has served to emphasize the



importance of more extensive provisions for the investigation and supervision of such concerns as undertake to finance speculative enterprises through the general sale of their capital stock.

5. *Building and Loan Associations.* Each year convinces me that we should further recognize the beneficial influence of these great institutions and endeavor by every legislative consideration to foster greater interest in them throughout the State. The forty million dollars invested in them represents in many cases great sacrifice in order that the individual shareholder may become a home owner and a better citizen, and if we would maintain the high percentage of native-born citizens in North Carolina, we must encourage a sentiment for home ownership.

No provision has ever been made by the Legislature for the supervision of these associations other than the application of their small license fee of \$25 for the employment of additional office help. This is totally inadequate, making it possible for the Commissioner to employ only one person, practically all of whose time is required in the audit of reports filed with the Department and the preparation of statistics for the departmental report. It has, therefore, been necessary for the associations to employ individual accountants to make audits which, under the law, are required to be made. This has placed an excessive burden on the association, while in addition taxes have been collected and placed in the general fund of the State. In view of the fact that these institutions are absolutely mutual, their sole purpose the creation of taxable property, it seems imperative that the State recognize their great service by appropriating the tax paid by them for the purpose of rendering proper supervision, especially since the tax is based upon their mutual contribution which in turn is invested in homes, and upon which the individual also pays a tax. It is recommended, therefore, that the taxes now collected by this Department from these associations be used for the employment of examiners, and for such other purposes in connection with their supervision as may seem necessary.

It also appears advisable, in order to insure permanency in these associations, to permit the creation of a reasonable reserve, limited to possibly not more than 10 per cent of the dues paid in. While only four other states have exceeded North Carolina in the past few years in the number of these associations organized, we have exceeded most other states in the number of voluntary liquidations, their dissolution being due to lack of support and the absence of any reserve to hold the interest of the shareholders, and it is felt that such a measure would tend to stabilize their financial condition, attract the investor, and hold the loyalty of the present shareholders.

6. *State Insurance.* While it is somewhat embarrassing to recommend an additional appropriation for this purpose on the heels of the increase of \$10,000 made by the last Legislature, it has been found that the increase in the appropriation was inadequate by 100 per cent to

cover even the increased value of our State property by reason of new construction, so that it has been impossible for the department to protect much of the new construction because of the limitation of the appropriation to a specific amount. It would seem to be to the State's interest to provide that the insurance on State property be based upon a percentage of the total value, which should probably not be less than 40 per cent, to be paid from the general fund instead of by special appropriation. This per cent for which the present appropriation has heretofore been sufficient cannot be maintained in the future, even under our present schedule ignoring any plans for future construction.

7. *Fire Protection Laws.* The extensive increase in the installation of private and public filling stations and the general storage of gasoline in even the small villages without fire protection demand some legislation for the safe handling of gasoline and kindred products. It is recommended, therefore, that an act which will govern the storage and sale of this product receive consideration at this time.

In the recodification of the Insurance Laws, it appears that the section providing a specific penalty for violation of the building laws was omitted, leaving the matter to the discretion of the court, which may be expected to result in lack of uniformity in the enforcement of this statute. The citizen who formerly violated this statute was subjected to a fine of \$10 to \$50 for each week the defect was allowed to remain, may now, and often is, required to pay a nominal sum of \$1 and costs imposed by the local court. It is recommended, therefore, that the minimum penalty be restored in order to secure proper enforcement of this valuable law.

In 1917 an act was passed providing that State institutional and school property should be constructed of fireproof materials as far as practicable. This resulted in the erection of the University dormitories and various other State buildings of absolute fireproof construction, eliminating the necessity for insurance and the general hazard of fire. Since then another law has been passed placing the matter within the discretion of the directors of the various institutions, which has resulted in the construction of numerous buildings of highly inflammable material, calling for a higher rate of insurance, lacking the safety of fireproof buildings, and considerably retarding the efforts of our State to lead the country in fireproof construction and making the State safe for life and property.

Our present statute with reference to the erection of fire escapes is too indefinite to be of real value in cases where their need is often most urgent. It is, therefore, recommended that the law be revised to include apartment houses, and made more specific as to hotels, opera houses, moving picture shows, etc.

Buildings used as apartments, or for hospitals, school or hotel purposes, should not be used as a garage or for the storage of gasoline for



working purposes. It is, therefore, recommended that where more than one family is housed the storage of gasoline be limited to not exceeding five gallons.

The difficulty of removing the inmates of hospitals to safety in case of fire seems to demand that the erection of any hospital over two stories in height of other than fireproof construction be prohibited. Many inspections by the Department have disclosed patients housed on the third and fourth floors of buildings constructed of highly inflammable material and whose removal in case of fire would have been attended with great risk of life.

Section 2750 of the Consolidated Statutes, which refers to the erection of frame or wooden buildings within the fire district, should be made more explicit, prohibiting altogether the construction or alteration of such buildings, or providing the conditions under which they might be allowed.

The hazard which attaches to pressing clubs in which an unusual amount of gasoline is usually stored in unsafe containers seems to demand more strict provision for the storage of this material, or limiting the area in which they may be operated.

Altogether the provisions of our present insurance laws and their administration during the past year have met with official and public approval, and the foregoing recommendations are made in the hope that the usefulness of the department to the citizens of our State may be further increased.

#### REVENUE

For comparative information the following table is given, showing payments into the State Treasury since the formation of Department:

For the first fiscal year 1899-1900.....	\$ 91,973.49
For the fiscal year 1900-01.....	91,072.92
For the fiscal year 1901-02.....	132,034.03
For the fiscal year 1902-03.....	153,667.12
For the fiscal year 1903-04.....	174,633.60
For the fiscal year 1904-05.....	197,402.23
For the fiscal year 1905-06.....	205,124.07
For the fiscal year 1906-07.....	215,331.56
For the fiscal year 1907-08.....	224,680.58
For the fiscal year 1908-09.....	234,469.63
For the fiscal year 1909-10.....	246,566.89
For the fiscal year 1910-11.....	270,300.08
For the fiscal year 1911-12.....	285,040.50
For the fiscal year 1912-13.....	319,389.67
For the fiscal year 1913-14.....	344,546.28
For the fiscal year 1914-15.....	352,047.20
For the fiscal year 1915-16.....	348,780.90
For the fiscal year 1916-17.....	372,044.12
For the fiscal year 1917-18.....	415,468.16
For the fiscal year 1918-19.....	543,294.02



For the fiscal year 1919-20.....	\$ 634,076.84
For the fiscal year 1920-21.....	830,537.48
For the fiscal year 1921-22.....	814,624.09
For the fiscal year 1922-23.....	861,063.31
Total.....	<u>\$8,358,168.78</u>

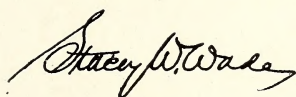
The receipts and disbursements for the past fiscal year are in detail as follows:

For taxes on gross receipts.....	\$752,165.14
For licenses from companies.....	49,064.53
For fees and licenses for agents.....	59,833.64
Total paid Treasurer.....	<u>\$861,063.31</u>
For publication annual statements in newspapers.....	4,068.00
For investigation fires.....	65,960.32
For building and loan association taxes for State, county, and city.....	32,707.00
Building and loan licenses.....	5,750.00
For lightning rod taxes for counties.....	550.00
For Firemen's Relief.....	28,767.52
Total.....	<u>\$998,866.15</u>

## CONCLUSION

Grateful acknowledgment is made of the valuable support and assistance given by the public, the press, and the officers throughout the State, and especially am I grateful for the thorough coöperation and services rendered by Chief Deputy S. F. Campbell and the entire office force.

Respectfully submitted,



*Insurance Commissioner.*



---

---

**STATISTICAL TABLES**  
**RELATING TO FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE**  
**COMPANIES**

---

---

(NOTE.—These figures were compiled prior to the  
Department's audit of the companies' statements.)



**TABLE No. I—**

**SHOWING THE INCOME OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED  
NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES**

Name of Company	Net Pre- miums on Fire Risks
Alamance.....	\$ 3,904.68
Atlantic Fire.....	140,574.06
Bankers Fire.....	63,894.49
Cabarrus Mutual.....	2,728.93
Carolina.....	35,607.08
Davidson County Mutual.....	
Dixie.....	1,090,373.30
Farmers Mutual of North Carolina (Raleigh).....	94,704.92
Farmers of Edgecombe County.....	3,448.33
Gaston County Mutual.....	4,716.69
George Washington Fire.....	288,513.70
Greensboro Fire.....	213,680.47
Hardware Mutual.....	29,130.03
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....	3,365.56
Merchants Mutual.....	5,212.50
Methodist Mutual.....	4,578.55
North Carolina Home.....	352,458.84
North Carolina State.....	11,786.92
Piedmont.....	145,886.97
Pilot.....	270,197.93
Rockingham.....	12,570.72
Rowan County Mutual.....	8,558.80
Stanly County Mutual.....	1,589.52
Underwriters of Rocky Mount.....	39,142.39
Union County Farmers Mutual.....	
Totals.....	2,826,625.38

**COMPANIES OF OTHER**

Ætna.....	17,089,049.97
Agricultural.....	3,398,846.73
Alliance.....	1,604,960.68
American Alliance.....	1,333,871.60
American Central (St. Louis).....	3,604,274.98
American Eagle.....	2,899,122.56
American Equitable.....	853,302.19
American National.....	723,695.49
American (Newark).....	7,205,765.28
American (New York).....	1,327,834.90
Anchor.....	1,248,670.17
Automobile.....	5,322,935.32
Bankers and Shippers.....	1,115,528.35
Boston.....	3,956,861.38
California.....	1,551,809.39
Camden.....	3,295,872.54
Citizens of Missouri.....	761,501.84
City of Sunbury.....	518,152.55
City of New York.....	1,477,645.32
Cleveland National.....	
Columbia.....	778,749.89
Columbian.....	852,370.67
Commercial Union (New York).....	1,350,581.36
Commonwealth.....	2,200,948.84
Concordia.....	2,670,813.33
Connecticut.....	5,632,293.07
Continental.....	15,230,999.53
County.....	738,025.58
Eagle.....	799,094.44

# INCOME

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

(MUTUAL AND STOCK).

Net Pre- miums on All Other Risks	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	From All Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disburse- ments	Disburse- ments Over Income
\$-----	\$ 155.40	\$-----	\$ 4,060.08	\$ 735.52	\$-----
-----	15,401.84	-----	155,975.90	-----	33,249.90
-----	7,734.54	35,145.52	106,774.55	12,063.22	-----
-----	106.75	-----	2,835.68	430.50	-----
-----	10,951.80	11,001.05	57,559.93	6,116.69	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
138,349.46	104,032.00	-----	1,832,754.76	69,108.92	-----
-----	2,963.16	1,917.30	99,585.38	-----	7,213.58
-----	-----	-----	3,448.33	-----	945.93
-----	-----	-----	4,716.69	809.95	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3,443.78	24,059.94	29,528.53	345,545.95	20,395.00	-----
2,621.93	18,174.68	15,175.54	249,652.62	15,666.94	-----
-----	2,315.96	2,392.52	33,838.51	58,303.94	-----
-----	42.51	-----	3,408.57	1,459.74	-----
-----	268.83	1,413.56	6,894.39	895.38	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	367.32	-----	4,945.87	-----	1,235.83
2,804.51	44,830.11	33,110.62	433,204.08	104,780.87	-----
-----	5,088.73	-----	16,875.65	2,617.43	-----
-----	92,086.10	140.31	238,113.38	111,835.63	-----
3,016.70	19,313.38	34,103.51	326,631.52	18,927.28	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
469.34	5,893.12	-----	18,933.18	199.83	-----
-----	-----	-----	8,558.80	1,999.17	-----
-----	-----	-----	1,589.52	-----	470.32
-----	9,879.84	-----	49,022.23	6,688.02	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
150,705.72	363,666.01	163,928.46	2,604,925.57	-----	-----

STATES (STOCK).

4,162,415.39	1,646,411.05	78,585.70	22,976,462.11	-----	29,614.02
875,919.19	372,042.64	86,448.49	4,733,287.05	248,275.33	-----
839,200.49	246,908.36	8,384.89	2,699,454.42	317,554.90	-----
44,154.80	207,495.98	174.38	1,585,696.76	254,414.82	-----
889,667.16	311,964.50	59,125.17	4,865,031.81	315,536.44	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
578,006.12	262,324.91	348,710.58	4,088,164.17	1,136,558.20	-----
14,760.46	91,957.65	69,121.63	1,029,141.93	-----	468,819.09
14,959.81	56,437.63	1,193.48	796,286.41	17,547.53	-----
2,562,305.32	826,474.99	18,953.96	10,613,499.55	704,431.54	-----
31,382.54	62,239.00	513.49	1,424,969.93	212,041.47	-----
42,022.24	79,224.76	2,627,587.51	3,997,504.68	1,916,354.54	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5,665,537.81	345,255.73	55,436.86	11,389,165.72	818,876.71	-----
1,255,880.24	147,935.78	17,612.85	2,536,957.22	359,065.89	-----
2,224,659.93	536,032.94	157,360.65	6,874,914.90	-----	303,265.66
43,557.36	141,061.53	14,867.25	1,751,295.53	-----	35,319.9
550,562.98	360,322.66	307,925.94	4,514,684.12	-----	142,438.78
37,596.90	28,958.49	2,832.16	830,889.39	95,238.62	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4,269.76	62,376.95	30,949.79	615,749.05	-----	37,312.30
629,638.35	153,654.05	178,634.96	2,439,572.68	367,450.79	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
93,871.11	86,500.88	64,839.44	1,023,961.32	-----	128,958.01
44,463.70	136,256.22	617,414.53	1,650,505.12	258,821.38	-----
217,436.66	66,276.23	-----	1,634,294.25	205,290.51	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
568,286.67	189,192.57	57,781.04	3,016,209.12	346,951.94	-----
112,792.23	219,921.12	356,285.25	3,359,811.93	199,381.41	-----
1,440,968.81	554,952.18	28,928.83	7,657,142.89	634,887.85	-----
3,145,109.55	2,279,062.17	4,978,895.51	25,634,066.76	6,395,585.44	-----
8,214.53	71,724.16	2,983.66	820,947.93	206,899.52	-----
19,261.35	99,445.76	60,433.85	978,235.40	61,075.71	-----

**TABLE No. I—**

**SHOWING THE INCOME OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED**

**COMPANIES OF OTHER**

Name of Company	Net Pre- miums on Fire Risks
Equitable (South Carolina).....	\$ 277,593.31
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	907,889.93
Federal.....	856,062.57
Fidelity.....	168,355.88
Fidelity-Phenix.....	12,089,414.56
Fire Association.....	8,124,456.41
Firemen's (Newark).....	7,250,303.06
Firemen's Fund.....	8,483,164.90
Fire Reassurance.....	2,937,398.05
First Reinsurance.....	450,603.92
Franklin.....	1,800,033.61
Georgia Home.....	368,403.43
Girard Fire and Marine.....	1,664,414.48
Glens Falls.....	5,017,494.73
Globe National.....	1,049,905.35
Globe and Rutgers.....	16,701,505.16
Granite State.....	1,051,396.36
Great American.....	14,360,096.99
Guaranty Fire.....	3,088,402.79
Hanover Fire.....	38,499,236.82
Hartford.....	31,163,090.06
Home (New York).....	1,574,610.96
Home Fire and Marine.....	739,481.89
Hudson.....	981,345.44
Imperial.....	975,965.12
Importers and Exporters.....	185,648.93
Independence.....	14,860,910.75
Insurance Company of North America.....	1,634,949.55
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania.....	3,716,957.95
International.....	821,688.34
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance.....	92,582.15
Interstate.....	289,361.64
Iowa National.....	487,873.79
Liberty.....	266,384.59
Maryland Motor Car.....	737,696.22
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....	1,196,015.10
Marquette National.....	1,049,222.56
Mechanics.....	1,622,048.43
Mechanics and Traders.....	2,845,399.69
Mercantile of America.....	3,268,472.78
Merchants Fire.....	12,492,253.21
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	—185,466.91
National.....	5,070,199.23
National Ben Franklin.....	113,710.24
National Liberty.....	4,030,047.02
National Security.....	2,230,276.59
National Union.....	399,134.57
Newark.....	4,051,932.04
New England.....	7,315,162.55
New Hampshire.....	5,357,138.61
Niagara.....	761,268.36
North River.....	3,850,077.63
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....	388,515.13
Northwestern National.....	1,143,859.45
Old Bay State.....	1,914,478.52
Old Colony.....	375,355.11
Orient.....	4,280,846.26
Palmetto.....	
Pennsylvania.....	

—Minus



# INCOME—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Net Pre- miums on All Other Risks	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	From All Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disburse- ments	Disburse- ments Over Income
\$ 1,277.30	\$ 46,724.30	\$ 7,818.20	\$ 333,413.11	\$ 41,381.76	\$ -----
161,091.48	178,347.33	11,482.75	1,258,811.49	199,134.08	-----
3,313,636.90	225,023.45	120,711.55	4,515,434.47	572,490.61	-----
4,847.30	22,903.94	54.00	196,161.12	-----	136,431.66
2,602,384.05	1,531,111.78	3,916,138.59	20,139,048.98	5,094,568.04	-----
1,167,080.86	789,308.69	141,525.04	10,222,371.00	425,664.21	-----
1,165,036.28	584,954.91	6,929,021.35	15,929,315.60	6,329,319.48	-----
7,374,704.82	930,811.68	92,081.78	16,880,763.18	334,473.74	-----
504,829.85	124,894.39	3,268.92	3,570,391.21	134,821.99	-----
1,745,221.88	181,104.21	11,778.66	2,388,708.67	103,201.79	-----
1,167,188.51	298,610.71	112,826.49	3,378,659.32	327,424.02	-----
43,378.31	55,774.63	83,192.94	487,371.00	-----	3,022.50
2,024,755.62	200,070.54	577,256.75	2,485,120.08	248,498.63	-----
114,737.54	533,766.98	239,786.22	7,815,803.55	893,173.90	-----
7,227,875.53	103,120.63	8,749.63	1,276,513.15	-----	59,968.99
6,568.55	1,976,575.01	464,242.61	26,370,198.31	-----	887,474.67
3,064,729.96	82,157.34	11,408.68	1,151,530.93	89,391.96	-----
973,375.67	2,282,849.43	190,667.86	19,898,344.24	-----	2,214,903.37
9,808,809.87	392,102.64	310,645.18	4,764,526.28	590,379.64	-----
10,302,482.65	2,215,280.54	127,000.24	50,650,327.47	5,026,946.84	-----
198,057.57	3,351,751.33	1,480,706.48	46,298,030.52	-----	4,401,559.45
117,654.48	140,045.62	758,399.50	2,671,113.65	895,926.46	-----
69,439.82	103,030.46	25,228.92	985,395.75	-----	214,406.78
991,515.30	91,909.81	64,585.20	1,207,280.27	161,756.16	-----
9,095,207.60	127,529.23	18,350.15	2,113,359.80	18,646.91	-----
230,202.80	22,188.22	12,414.22	220,251.37	2,723.49	-----
109,108.91	1,794,188.25	113,398.12	25,863,704.72	3,029,362.85	-----
33,073.20	249,692.85	450,051.64	2,564,896.84	-----	43,733.33
2,266.78	351,695.07	79,515.97	4,257,277.90	-----	15,049.06
40,203.32	86,586.89	2,684.36	944,032.79	223,475.25	-----
87,075.24	32,241.74	221,316.32	348,406.99	-----	18,332.34
214,628.50	63,342.90	606.11	393,513.97	-----	6,804.01
5,723.61	47,022.96	143,979.74	765,951.73	38,986.93	-----
15,765.96	30,024.30	17,937.49	262,590.29	23,233.70	-----
25,988.99	59,831.96	3,554.84	335,495.00	83,969.84	-----
144,975.20	76,935.45	4,057.37	834,455.00	-----	261,933.94
572,632.45	149,356.44	382,168.47	1,753,529.00	104,408.01	-----
498,011.91	109,467.51	1,481.32	1,305,146.59	100,269.61	-----
557,580.40	168,329.07	34,553.51	2,397,563.46	398,455.89	-----
4,078,079.59	251,921.91	390,585.25	3,985,918.76	582,816.87	-----
46,367.47	364,082.16	170,399.18	4,360,534.52	168,869.37	-----
643,965.48	1,148,481.83	53,846.97	17,772,661.60	1,323,453.81	-----
30,182.54	276,815.71	23,028.87	68,010.20	-----	1,613,655.36
1,469,760.50	491,426.17	75,789.52	6,281,380.40	-----	681,407.41
553,128.68	21,702.43	205,615.65	371,210.86	64,774.12	-----
7,707.49	369,688.16	399,637.15	6,269,132.83	637,423.89	-----
324,743.87	181,912.18	4,495.65	2,969,813.10	361,689.63	-----
1,753,033.84	39,033.14	10,697.36	456,572.56	19,295.85	-----
1,432,064.62	497,148.68	183,172.66	5,057,017.25	-----	441,718.72
37,596.96	756,023.07	197,199.26	10,021,418.72	-----	268,962.37
575,955.60	445,781.47	510,870.03	7,745,854.73	1,083,401.66	-----
5,872.86	62,100.84	3,395,351.98	4,256,318.14	190,552.56	-----
433,556.50	497,444.67	48,195.17	4,971,673.07	63,699.38	-----
489,685.08	46,576.37	288,496.79	729,461.15	-----	80,517.65
8,370.52	186,142.34	33,701.77	1,797,260.06	127,574.10	-----
916,649.69	235,186.24	-----	2,639,349.84	302,175.73	-----
	47,142.12	2,204.00	433,071.75	14,479.44	-----
	471,583.16	100,737.24	5,769,816.35	273,689.92	-----

**TABLE No. I—**

**SHOWING THE INCOME OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED**  
**COMPANIES OF OTHER**

Name of Company	Net Pre- miums on Fire Risks
Petersburg.....	\$ 156,325.93
Phoenix (Hartford).....	8,262,700.60
Potomac.....	441,143.93
Providence-Washington.....	4,305,965.47
Queen of America.....	6,700,976.03
Reliance.....	534,038.31
Rhode Island.....	1,596,635.05
Rossia.....	6,113,572.41
Security.....	3,655,058.08
South Carolina.....	488,450.44
Southern Home.....	11,813.65
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	10,276,892.60
Standard.....	684,679.37
Star of America.....	1,285,491.98
Sterling.....	1,092,937.68
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	6,717,926.14
Stuyvesant.....	1,285,918.99
Union Reserve.....	1,518,738.05
United Firemen's.....	561,098.59
United States.....	7,069,724.47
Utah Home.....	452,496.93
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	1,168,219.38
Victory.....	465,573.12
Washington Marine.....	5,956,401.70
Westchester.....	407,591,002.71
Totals.....	407,591,002.71

COMPANIES OF OTHER

Abeille.....	957,856.41
Alpha General.....	1,552,406.45
Atlas.....	3,438,442.11
Baltica.....	1,062,485.06
British America.....	1,322,220.12
British General.....	335,885.04
Caledonian.....	1,759,995.63
Century.....	355,542.44
Christiana General.....	3,130,873.36
Commercial Union Assurance (London).....	7,009,211.81
Consolidated Assurance.....	1,742,971.78
Cuban National.....	734,781.51
Eagle Star and British Dominion.....	3,562,622.79
First Russian.....	1,363,420.61
General Fire Assurance.....	1,006,982.77
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	9,868,891.33
London Assurance.....	2,737,760.12
London and Lancashire.....	2,722,532.72
London and Provincial Marine and General.....	205,409.57
London and Scottish.....	377,827.30
Metropolitan National.....	285,539.45
Moscow.....	626,028.83
Nationale (Paris).....	957,856.44
Netherlands.....	292,499.81
New India.....	2,386,073.25
New Zealand.....	868,393.63
Nippon Fire.....	768,549.76
Nordisk.....	650,432.43
North British and Mercantile.....	6,648,856.55



# INCOME—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Net Pre- miums on All Other Risks	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	From All Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disburse- ments	Disburse- ments Over Income
\$-----	\$ 23,519.48	\$ 20,950.72	\$ 200,796.13	\$ 17,245.10	\$-----
1,729,172.29	1,225,486.16	329,948.24	11,547,307.29	1,257,125.63	-----
217,868.25	48,307.51	2,658.35	709,978.04	56,595.44	-----
1,924,897.36	444,343.51	131,345.09	6,806,551.43	553,447.71	-----
2,745,797.41	700,632.81	18,676.60	10,166,082.85	104,429.27	-----
194,985.79	53,272.04	331,323.75	1,113,619.89	287,155.27	-----
65,203.38	119,376.52	2,278.50	1,783,493.45	-----	8,694.48
584,727.70	423,648.23	91,393.95	7,213,342.29	-----	1,163,698.23
763,053.50	372,632.41	228,680.98	5,019,424.97	-----	3,924.40
12,242.71	36,799.30	10,655.42	548,147.87	-----	92,172.54
3,963.46	34,291.23	34,473.74	84,542.08	-----	262,085.22
2,334,770.04	910,609.87	6,093.59	13,528,366.10	1,160,160.83	-----
29,066.43	64,956.35	49.50	778,751.65	-----	42,224.35
353,995.34	95,642.63	517,967.94	2,253,097.89	396,612.35	-----
54,314.66	140,843.25	6,546.39	1,294,641.98	183,704.65	-----
3,815,394.07	943,016.18	33,769.78	11,510,106.17	363,253.85	-----
178,926.16	91,476.97	289,872.86	1,846,194.98	30,288.64	-----
42,422.09	66,203.38	12,509.25	1,639,872.77	102,690.79	-----
491,399.49	115,550.57	14,919.19	1,182,967.84	78,553.31	-----
2,342,843.13	695,367.25	539,262.05	10,647,196.90	1,143,747.42	-----
34,739.35	108,853.45	83,243.43	679,333.16	38,459.95	-----
3,639.23	132,461.84	3,976.87	1,308,297.32	71,172.05	-----
93,581.03	58,192.57	305,763.02	923,109.74	87,558.07	-----
1,044,411.93	499,978.03	26,773.74	7,527,565.40	100,171.11	-----
123,678,457.58	43,228,728.27	36,543,786.47	611,041,975.03	-----	-----

## FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

-----	57,382.80	9,400.37	1,024,639.58	42,432.76	-----
39,057.39	58,202.02	1,348.75	1,651,014.61	54,547.78	-----
718,814.79	193,340.61	215,859.73	4,566,457.24	-----	6,909.67
72,604.25	132,093.66	175,745.12	1,442,928.09	-----	63,030.70
21,073.36	100,980.83	451,776.32	1,896,050.63	13,966.13	-----
233,544.17	12,530.89	-----	581,960.10	-----	20,147.99
934,305.81	134,164.79	56,380.12	2,884,846.35	197,464.51	-----
235,572.93	50,220.02	19,185.00	660,520.39	-----	19,936.58
53,324.54	284,048.57	845,884.72	4,314,131.19	-----	1,058,609.78
2,594,436.97	549,911.84	1,000,534.08	11,154,094.70	829,570.77	-----
43,515.45	83,072.03	281,518.75	2,151,078.01	194,570.61	-----
31,128.35	47,936.14	4,906.25	818,752.25	85,007.48	-----
986,774.10	193,365.12	421,683.26	5,164,445.27	73,346.27	-----
49,266.28	130,655.87	14,929.95	1,558,272.71	-----	549,992.94
-----	70,452.91	3,330.00	1,080,765.68	-----	130,507.52
1,917,255.89	786,543.03	1,019,671.86	13,592,362.11	-----	745,953.32
1,577,840.03	289,042.18	189,755.45	4,794,397.78	308,319.24	-----
714,819.88	315,466.81	73,297.32	3,826,116.73	51,312.39	-----
2,553.28	35,244.51	-----	243,207.36	13,274.35	-----
310,494.15	75,883.46	191,074.31	955,279.22	19,853.49	-----
10,156.64	37,687.92	1,857.52	335,241.53	-----	169,652.72
25,683.72	134,675.81	52,600.51	838,988.87	-----	1,022,956.86
-----	54,589.50	4,881.27	1,017,327.21	39,203.88	-----
8,973.82	47,122.8	109,386.02	457,982.47	-----	177,103.25
75,731.93	25,346.66	8,512.25	2,495,664.09	912,748.42	-----
173,961.57	89,402.48	165,834.85	1,297,592.53	-----	20,151.01
14,732.15	55,270.84	-----	838,552.75	-----	71,873.31
22,626.07	53,838.10	9,463.00	736,359.60	-----	3,145.98
1,194,495.54	477,961.67	79,325.93	8,400,639.69	669,860.17	-----



**TABLE No. I—**

**SHOWING THE INCOME OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED  
COMPANIES OF FOREIGN**

Name of Company	Net Pre- miums on Fire Risks
Northern Assurance (London).....	\$ 5,013,121.62
Northern Insurance (Moscow).....	—3,309.02
Norwegian Atlas.....	193,067.31
Norwich Union.....	3,519,393.16
Osaka Marine and Fire.....	869,155.48
Palatine (London).....	2,670,545.80
Paternelle.....	1,370,143.75
Phenix Fire (Paris).....	957,856.44
Phoenix (London).....	3,517,856.17
Prudentia Co- and Reinsurance.....	2,907,088.15
Prudential of Great Britain.....	664,060.64
Reinsurance Company of Salamandra.....	3,570,919.39
Royal.....	10,120,233.22
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	2,582,772.17
Russian Reinsurance.....	716,862.12
Salamandra.....	159,388.59
Scottish Union and National.....	3,270,231.86
Second Russian.....	360,382.20
Skandia.....	1,377,973.50
Skandinavia.....	2,229,946.60
South British.....	524,072.76
State Assurance (Liverpool).....	424,203.66
Sun Insurance Office.....	3,254,168.18
Svea Fire and Life.....	1,339,542.20
Swiss Reinsurance.....	2,828,219.15
Tokio Marine and Fire.....	1,056,468.52
Union Assurance.....	1,621,617.56
Union of Paris.....	1,009,786.18
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	3,430,397.75
Union Hispano Americana.....	1,923,368.55
Union Insurance Society (Canton).....	3,036,618.51
Urbaine.....	3,710,358.93
Warsaw Fire.....	495,716.72
Western Assurance.....	1,641,679.72
World Auxiliary.....	290,106.99
Yorkshire.....	1,285,988.64
Totals.....	132,672,352.25

**COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES**

Atlantic Mutual.....	190,784.33
Baltimore Mutual.....	124,560.35
Bankers Interinsurance Alliance.....	89,991.01
Casualty Reciprocal Exchange.....	1,419,606.09
Central Manufacturers Mutual.....	3,099,601.95
Consolidated Underwriters.....	878,443.24
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....	170,975.18
Druggist Indemnity Exchange.....	641,324.97
Fitchburg Mutual.....	1,447,547.20
Hardware Dealers Mutual.....	363,081.81
Hardware Underwriters.....	864,174.86
Hope Mutual.....	894,386.08
Illinois Automobile Insurance Exchange.....	949,067.75
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	473,810.87
Individual Underwriters.....	486,805.59
Industrial Mutual.....	959,194.63
Keystone Mutual.....	
Lumber Mutual.....	

—Minus.

# INCOME—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

Net Pre- miums on All Other Risks	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	From All Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disburse- ments	Disburse- ments Over Income
\$ 651,692.27	\$ 420,278.76	\$ 293,321.32	\$ 6,378,413.97	\$ -----	\$ 398,378.26
-----	28,252.80	-----	24,943.78	-----	19,665.94
326,264.55	102,401.96	69,917.37	691,651.19	-----	144,631.60
826,533.56	234,238.34	181,241.41	4,761,406.47	143,332.89	-----
28,778.72	18,292.97	100,000.00	1,016,227.17	478,516.55	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	713.94
438,234.45	170,342.72	121,666.18	3,400,789.15	-----	177,693.88
5,872.63	91,243.32	1,168.75	1,478,428.45	-----	-----
-----	57,003.90	7,209.90	1,022,070.24	45,308.05	-----
577,074.74	245,552.86	320,440.38	4,660,924.15	155,792.44	-----
106,412.97	186,290.32	21,841.25	3,221,632.69	448,487.36	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
22,127.67	31,157.44	500,000.00	1,217,345.75	877,861.35	-----
85,837.37	182,666.18	940,225.57	4,779,648.51	1,731,543.65	-----
3,044,232.08	1,007,415.06	208,532.98	14,380,413.34	-----	544,908.63
339,775.61	234,198.37	455,465.71	3,612,211.86	-----	531,924.83
26,908.85	93,695.93	12,005.11	849,472.01	-----	528,260.11
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
32,697.09	175,614.32	268,972.36	636,672.36	-----	2,478,432.71
374,694.67	358,377.82	48,820.70	4,052,125.05	369,512.68	-----
29,532.13	81,385.31	28,576.69	499,876.33	-----	918,420.83
18,807.33	98,010.95	2,928.00	1,497,719.78	-----	112,170.07
131,185.23	328,255.45	93,414.77	2,782,802.05	-----	1,930,394.57
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
28,321.98	42,904.54	228,936.93	824,236.21	135,577.53	-----
40,204.30	50,855.91	63,954.14	579,218.01	-----	11,304.53
770,176.39	275,362.94	474,033.56	4,773,741.07	-----	90,585.12
-----	101,176.83	389,988.93	1,830,707.96	-----	8,734.88
89,635.49	176,385.75	157,225.95	3,251,466.34	334,080.08	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
673,271.44	216,442.04	672,784.61	2,618,966.61	242,130.28	-----
303,675.96	103,339.18	266,755.61	2,295,388.31	107,493.70	-----
-----	70,613.11	4,665.74	1,085,065.03	52,814.73	-----
191,560.96	176,254.94	975.02	3,799,188.67	-----	122,664.39
406,328.80	47,800.10	895,510.92	3,273,008.37	1,771,590.17	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3,908,466.73	313,367.23	1,124,008.77	8,382,461.24	847,589.94	-----
154,351.05	262,215.89	12,327.51	4,139,253.38	-----	17,947.63
23,199.19	48,779.37	1,495.00	569,190.28	13,736.11	-----
507,020.82	184,448.94	233,294.77	2,566,444.25	175,898.19	-----
23,951.83	53,622.95	29,221.25	396,903.02	-----	362,753.05
478,624.95	111,991.59	1,051.02	1,877,656.20	-----	108,794.12
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
26,738,194.87	10,956,669.98	13,640,120.89	184,007,337.99	-----	-----

(MUTUALS AND RECIPROCAL).

3,519.67	22,548.07	49,193.56	266,045.63	8,496.50	-----
-----	8,020.21	316.75	132,897.31	-----	1,417.38
-----	1,920.86	4,772.87	96,684.74	-----	42.18
847,354.07	35,666.88	5,260.52	888,281.47	-----	61,208.66
230,173.65	88,704.12	16,282.77	1,754,766.63	816.74	-----
-----	50,683.73	186,274.20	3,336,559.88	-----	103,229.44
-----	62,105.35	3,018.61	943,567.20	6,603.17	-----
-----	5,877.02	-----	176,852.30	23,272.32	-----
54,671.61	35,169.44	48,580.50	779,746.52	59,724.96	-----
25,857.03	49,712.39	1,672.21	1,524,788.83	124,389.54	-----
-----	9,645.00	33,062.39	405,789.20	-----	19,878.68
-----	63,254.49	103,625.13	1,031,054.48	16,544.15	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
44,803.68	79,123.67	549.09	1,018,862.52	124,860.30	-----
-----	62,872.82	18,571.71	1,030,512.28	155,148.85	-----
-----	35,662.81	1,381.86	510,855.54	1,955.12	-----
-----	27,578.08	17,000.00	531,383.67	-----	17,987.42
-----	94,083.85	40,409.49	1,093,687.97	139,648.74	-----

**TABLE No. I—**

**SHOWING THE INCOME OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED  
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES**

Name of Company	Net Pre- miums on Fire Risks
Lumber Underwriters.....	\$ 352,467.64
Lumbermen's Fire Indemnity Contract.....	341,762.54
Lumbermen's Indemnity.....	1,649,417.40
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	2,144,401.31
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	452,316.30
Manton Mutual.....	1,704,964.94
Manufacturers Lumbermen's Underwriters.....	429,787.07
Mercantile Mutual.....	837,844.93
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	364,444.03
Mill-owners Mutual (Chicago).....	1,173,721.27
Mill-owners Mutual (Des Moines).....	175,369.52
Millers Mutual.....	1,670,925.95
Minnesota Implement.....	208,851.66
Narragansett Mutual.....	216,602.53
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	168,905.46
National Mutual.....	967,902.14
New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	2,640,730.98
Northwestern Mutual.....	295,787.55
Ohio Hardware Mutual.....	854,948.17
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	874,295.98
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....	197,024.56
Producers and Refiners.....	628,350.11
Protection Mutual.....	697,417.81
Reciprocal Exchange.....	1,720,938.77
Retail Hardware Mutual.....	821,898.40
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	272,532.00
Standard Mutual.....	523,337.65
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	478,224.33
Warner's Interinsurers (Grocers Department).....	357,996.19
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	897,156.27
What Cheer Mutual.....	37,173,679.37
Totals.....	37,173,679.37

**RECAPITU**

North Carolina companies.....	2,826,625.38
Companies of other States (stock).....	407,591,002.71
Companies of foreign countries.....	132,672,352.25
Mutuals and reciprocals.....	37,173,679.37
Grand totals.....	580,263,659.71

—Minus.



# INCOME—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

(MUTUALS AND RECIPROCAL)—CONTINUED.

Net Pre- miums on All Other Risks	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	From All Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disburse- ments	Disburse- ments Over Income
\$-----	\$ 6,032.97	\$ 463,073.60	\$ 821,574.21	\$ 313,184.10	\$-----
-----	265.25	213,046.54	555,074.33	88,037.52	-----
116,259.31	81,979.63	1,318.50	1,848,974.84	142,201.70	-----
-----	91,552.23	4,425.87	2,240,379.41	-----	22,944.22
-----	24,772.59	25,000.00	502,088.89	-----	22,778.77
-----	81,311.19	3,368.21	1,789,644.34	299,570.72	-----
-----	26,285.68	2,139.87	458,212.62	32,294.36	-----
17,346.43	132,157.36	169,186.61	1,156,535.33	-----	490,146.10
-----	26,967.15	2,979.28	394,390.46	28,494.66	-----
47,997.33	82,789.02	78,801.50	1,383,309.12	100,286.33	-----
-----	38,258.28	257,610.54	471,238.34	13,111.26	-----
24,581.17	53,308.30	26,468.09	1,775,283.51	288,726.88	-----
-----	12,359.09	526.46	221,737.21	22,831.73	-----
-----	9,028.24	150.45	225,781.22	58,091.35	-----
-----	9,744.78	8,000.00	186,650.24	-----	16,291.41
-----	119,358.00	48,557.46	1,135,817.60	357,677.15	-----
234,676.97	65,601.41	69,093.95	3,010,103.31	261,911.93	-----
171.60	11,093.60	1,320.40	308,373.15	57,142.28	-----
-----	93,511.99	71,020.25	1,019,480.41	201,651.98	-----
-----	68,469.79	2,640.00	945,405.77	287.98	-----
-----	4,640.61	-----	201,665.17	39,331.05	-----
-----	45,002.64	4,058.11	677,410.86	48,921.01	-----
-----	35,816.06	406,371.73	1,139,605.60	377,265.20	-----
-----	99,888.85	9,060.45	1,829,888.07	218,686.90	-----
-----	59,809.46	2,815.21	884,523.07	-----	4,499.05
-----	16,463.84	1,556.07	290,551.91	-----	23,640.49
-----	1,185.37	153,136.21	677,659.23	154,829.28	-----
-----	19,278.13	276,752.93	774,255.39	-----	38,486.73
-----	7,177.73	224,699.97	589,873.89	278,755.36	-----
-----	65,013.38	49,829.53	1,011,999.18	9,947.75	-----
1,647,412.52	2,121,751.41	3,106,979.45	44,049,822.75	-----	-----

LATION.

150,705.72	363,666.01	163,928.46	3,504,925.57	-----	-----
123,678,457.58	43,228,728.27	36,543,786.47	6,104,197,033	-----	-----
26,738,194.87	10,956,669.98	13,640,120.89	184,007,337.99	-----	-----
1,647,412.52	2,121,751.41	3,106,979.45	44,049,822.75	-----	-----
152,214,770.69	56,670,815.67	53,454,815.27	842,604,061.34	-----	-----

**TABLE No. II—**

**SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES**  
**NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES**

Name of Company	Fire Losses
Alamance.....	\$ 1,813.62
Atlantic Fire.....	69,732.59
Bankers Fire.....	38,225.63
Cabarrus Mutual.....	1,517.75
Carolina.....	27,536.38
Davidson County Mutual.....	
Dixie.....	620,809.85
Farmers Mutual of N. C. (Raleigh).....	84,508.98
Farmers of Edgecombe County.....	3,061.98
Gaston County Mutual.....	2,543.70
George Washington Fire.....	149,686.31
Greensboro Fire.....	108,398.48
Hardware Mutual.....	3,851.97
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....	880.07
Merchants Mutual.....	1,364.23
Methodist Mutual.....	151.24
North Carolina Home.....	159,994.41
North Carolina State.....	4,807.00
Piedmont.....	28,505.87
Pilot.....	142,090.68
Rockingham.....	4,628.50
Rowan County.....	5,280.29
Stanly County Mutual.....	1,555.73
Underwriters of Rocky Mount.....	14,336.27
Union County Farmers Mutual.....	8,329.93
Totals.....	1,483,611.46

**COMPANIES OF OTHER**

Ætna.....	9,959,936.16
Agricultural.....	1,876,132.43
Alliance.....	816,842.25
American Alliance.....	619,126.66
American Central (St. Louis).....	1,959,308.43
American Eagle.....	1,288,459.81
American Equitable.....	730,501.98
American National.....	415,959.08
American (Newark).....	3,774,877.86
American (New York).....	708,100.99
Anchor.....	757,961.65
Automobile.....	2,716,916.86
Bankers and Shippers.....	612,234.78
Boston.....	2,513,703.03
California.....	926,783.53
Camden.....	2,059,021.45
Citizens of Missouri.....	270,156.73
City of New York.....	769,401.48
City of Pennsylvania.....	371,112.16
Cleveland National.....	
Columbia.....	415,502.62
Columbian.....	821,727.21
Commercial Union (New York).....	696,728.43
Commonwealth.....	1,075,060.01
Concordia.....	1,437,742.69
Connecticut.....	2,803,664.59
Continental.....	7,589,507.48
County.....	246,480.76
Eagle.....	550,864.51



# DISBURSEMENTS

(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

(MUTUAL AND STOCK).

All Other Losses	Commissions and Brokerage	Salaries and Expenses of Officers and Other Employees	Federal Taxes, Insurance Department Fees and Taxes	Dividends	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
\$-----	\$-----	\$ 515.00	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 995.94	\$ 3,324.56
	8,293.75	28,109.02	1,197.15	69,984.00	11,809.29	189,125.80
	16,798.35	14,710.76	2,850.28		22,126.31	94,711.33
		709.16	37.00		91.39	2,355.30
	2,534.85	8,825.75	960.57	6,000.00	5,585.69	51,443.24
103,089.77	316,714.14	94,138.33	37,499.48	29,949.00	61,445.27	1,263,645.84
	5,015.30	16,257.21	317.53		699.90	106,798.92
	723.28	473.30	52.45		80.50	4,391.51
	739.73	416.50	123.91		82.90	3,906.74
2,515.25	125,215.68	2,333.90	2,872.23	12,000.00	30,527.58	325,150.95
1,713.48	93,367.92	3,442.39	2,250.60	6,000.00	18,812.81	238,985.68
	46.70	4,494.93	1,843.40	12,739.16	3,423.33	26,399.69
		831.50	92.81		143.95	1,948.33
		1,299.55	200.77	1,047.41	2,087.55	5,999.51
	3,499.93	1,592.32			938.21	6,181.70
206.14	46,234.40	38,789.96	21,573.45	32,000.00	29,624.85	328,423.21
	2,862.18	1,807.14	1,380.51	3,000.00	401.39	14,258.22
	15,185.23	23,242.14	12,627.05	20,000.00	26,687.46	126,247.75
5,616.99	111,214.85	5,146.43	1,646.32	11,500.00	30,488.97	307,704.24
	4,349.30	3,016.77	1,348.00	3,996.00	1,394.78	18,733.35
		1,050.00	63.09		166.25	6,559.63
	329.16	120.00	43.59		21.36	2,069.84
	7,561.10	7,559.35	4,589.04	5,150.00	3,138.45	42,334.21
		648.89	113.84	4.61	76.30	9,173.57
113,141.63	760,685.85	259,530.30	93,683.07	213,370.18	250,850.63	3,174,873.12

## STATES (STOCK).

2,852,831.04	4,643,381.86	2,032,445.72	929,076.30	1,200,000.00	1,388,405.05	23,006,076.13
569,785.61	970,805.70	376,134.40	129,984.44	200,000.00	362,169.14	4,485,011.72
416,547.19	517,009.61	229,152.58	90,607.48	150,000.00	161,740.41	2,381,899.52
14,013.65	419,167.66	13,470.10	49,768.94	200,000.00	15,734.93	1,331,281.94
536,024.73	1,173,873.24	366,681.85	162,768.24		350,838.88	4,549,495.37
292,654.30	228,520.36	524,456.69	119,589.35	140,000.00	357,925.46	2,951,605.97
148,086.27	364,880.20	1,990.42	28,054.86	39,000.00	185,447.29	1,497,961.02
3,555.66	216,152.75	67,281.05	26,714.60		49,075.74	778,738.88
1,401,865.08	2,303,924.25	849,503.01	313,789.85	500,000.00	765,107.96	9,909,068.01
6,732.50	414,775.30	10,099.80	6,386.57	15,000.00	51,833.30	1,212,928.46
26,443.48	476,938.74	80,046.82	71,487.62	28,800.00	639,471.83	2,081,150.14
3,440,852.50	1,517,046.96	1,328,998.65	456,085.99	200,000.00	910,388.05	10,570,289.01
683,024.18	453,227.72	198,254.00	63,786.50		167,364.15	2,177,891.33
1,436,771.81	1,421,077.06	773,193.38	203,167.42	280,000.00	550,267.86	7,178,180.56
76,096.20	277,436.16	217,500.78	63,951.05		224,847.60	1,786,615.32
429,504.30	1,065,718.51	257,822.95	132,106.41	174,976.20	537,973.08	4,657,122.90
9,406.71	179,121.71	73,848.17	27,578.99	16,000.00	159,538.46	735,650.77
460,936.75	471,756.68	102,295.55	51,541.04	100,000.00	116,190.39	2,072,121.89
19,698.09	152,274.50	48,741.96	12,464.59	12,000.00	36,770.05	653,061.35
192,827.97	191,573.09	170,733.03	61,395.81	40,000.00	80,886.81	1,152,919.33
6,350.07	243,292.25	133,273.42	49,467.37	5.10	137,568.32	1,391,683.74
140,599.72	374,076.07	60,465.68	58,010.36	20,000.00	79,123.48	1,429,003.74
257,911.79	712,479.47	244,417.32	79,429.73	50,000.00	249,958.86	2,669,257.18
116,500.57	675,778.85	286,105.09	122,450.48	90,000.00	431,852.84	3,160,430.52
794,016.58	1,800,638.74	693,196.09	222,858.47	287,500.00	420,380.57	7,022,255.04
1,551,028.99	4,340,123.77	1,663,266.40	469,519.40	2,200,000.00	1,425,035.28	19,238,481.32
214.69	174,350.30	77,645.39	25,614.57	40,000.00	49,742.70	614,048.41
3,293.40	223,332.99	35,107.62		60,000.00	44,561.17	917,159.69



**TABLE No. II—**  
**SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES**  
**COMPANIES OF OTHER**

Name of Company	Fire Losses
Equitable (South Carolina).....	\$ 131,420.64
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	469,832.42
Federal.....	309,877.14
Fidelity.....	124,331.60
Fidelity-Phenix.....	6,238,681.16
Fire Association.....	4,426,073.09
Firemen's (Newark).....	2,684,857.25
Firemen's Fund.....	4,481,301.01
Fire Reassurance.....	1,912,947.76
First Reinsurance.....	341,108.87
Franklin.....	854,824.13
Georgia Home.....	188,540.47
Girard Fire and Marine.....	823,382.48
Glens Falls.....	2,430,223.38
Globe National.....	787,917.66
Globe and Rutgers.....	10,278,976.18
Granite State.....	592,377.95
Great American.....	8,332,668.33
Hanover.....	1,544,499.06
Hartford.....	19,032,432.47
Home (New York).....	18,677,498.66
Home Fire and Marine.....	783,153.37
Hudson.....	445,460.07
Imperial.....	470,978.36
Importers and Exporters.....	499,314.09
Independence.....	138,465.44
Insurance Company of North America.....	7,218,034.96
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania.....	1,520,783.20
International.....	2,821,426.68
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance.....	362,019.81
Interstate.....	94,736.62
Iowa National.....	225,526.35
Liberty.....	345,617.49
Maryland Motor Car.....	-----
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....	109,892.55
Marquette National.....	505,211.56
Mechanics.....	557,454.49
Mechanics and Traders.....	601,557.73
Mercantile of America.....	727,167.66
Merchants Fire.....	1,685,471.07
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	1,694,869.28
National.....	6,643,196.78
National Ben Franklin.....	1,291,299.80
National Liberty.....	2,790,336.12
National Security.....	60,447.98
National Union.....	2,359,675.65
Newark.....	1,189,950.63
New England.....	234,955.60
New Hampshire.....	2,366,749.38
Niagara.....	3,900,816.35
North River.....	2,736,604.21
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....	262,964.98
Northwestern National.....	1,714,810.27
Old Bay State.....	538,075.10
Old Colony.....	668,080.97
Orient.....	965,120.50
Palmetto.....	182,834.90
Pennsylvania.....	2,194,235.24

—Minus.

# DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

All Other Losses	Commis- sions and Brokerage	Salaries and Expenses of Officers and Other Employees	Federal Taxes, Insurance Depart- ment Fees and Taxes	Dividends	All Other Disburse- ments	Total Disburse- ments
\$ 143.09	\$ 52,460.49	\$ 31,873.64	\$ 22,949.29	\$ 36,000.00	\$ 17,184.20	\$ 292,031.35
125,755.35	328,371.94	11,039.41	12,816.40	100,000.00	11,861.89	1,059,677.41
1,577,798.68	1,255,659.13	105,383.72	169,649.73	200,000.00	324,575.46	3,942,943.86
450.00	8,606.99	40,324.80	19,884.55	20,000.00	118,994.84	332,592.78
1,472,132.20	3,528,980.61	1,352,739.60	401,174.14	1,000,000.00	1,050,773.23	15,044,480.94
791,770.48	2,123,598.63	864,937.23	306,980.51	400,000.00	883,346.85	9,796,706.79
715,029.04	2,474,165.88	552,245.17	182,440.58	343,185.00	2,648,073.20	9,599,996.12
4,871,821.19	2,964,283.96	1,850,663.11	469,503.67	720,000.00	1,188,716.50	16,546,289.44
342,404.33	1,007,619.21	17,382.69	6,751.44	-----	148,463.79	3,435,569.22
962,208.94	619,739.38	44,468.69	19,148.06	50,000.00	248,832.94	2,285,506.88
789,969.18	880,052.85	87,837.00	19,306.20	200,000.00	219,245.94	3,051,235.30
-----	89,261.89	42,260.81	17,297.57	-----	153,032.76	490,393.50
7,567.17	395,379.18	185,409.66	62,374.07	80,000.00	682,508.89	2,236,621.45
1,206,414.83	1,622,626.83	559,263.24	191,587.69	240,000.00	672,513.68	6,922,629.65
103,594.10	371,839.55	27,296.64	15,819.67	-----	30,014.32	1,336,482.14
5,752,484.83	5,212,069.65	778,255.92	861,283.96	3,318,000.00	1,056,602.44	27,257,672.98
972.03	233,478.79	92,439.06	37,160.99	40,000.00	65,710.15	1,062,138.97
2,046,343.97	3,917,489.29	1,902,579.59	550,925.94	4,100,000.00	1,263,240.49	22,113,247.61
571,224.17	932,243.57	380,857.66	141,127.07	100,000.00	504,195.11	4,174,146.64
4,717,323.64	4,498,381.58	10,767,218.07	1,533,518.69	1,200,000.00	3,874,506.18	45,623,380.63
5,954,918.14	9,765,699.20	3,365,094.39	1,137,586.53	9,000,000.00	2,798,793.05	50,699,589.97
194,498.41	373,999.88	221,144.55	80,673.99	-----	121,716.99	1,775,187.19
69,708.95	227,897.91	97,672.99	47,624.48	-----	311,438.13	1,199,802.53
46,051.43	209,757.33	149,927.21	55,597.08	50,000.00	63,212.70	1,045,524.11
695,645.41	477,916.31	201,714.22	43,863.56	-----	176,259.30	2,094,712.89
-----	57,740.51	1,353.68	4,080.32	10,000.00	5,887.93	217,527.88
4,231,172.06	5,124,635.03	2,417,774.07	800,255.71	1,150,000.00	1,892,470.04	22,834,341.87
120,098.55	358,123.39	217,345.12	102,503.87	61,051.27	228,724.77	2,608,630.17
42,572.78	1,204,208.69	31,878.55	3,695.36	100,000.00	68,544.90	4,272,326.96
9,798.55	284,152.24	34,709.55	3,263.14	-----	26,624.25	720,567.54
511.14	131,018.07	58,902.20	9,222.69	29,152.06	43,196.55	366,739.33
9,414.34	89,881.68	42,549.65	8,510.44	-----	24,435.52	400,317.98
23,172.42	155,091.26	86,507.62	22,159.26	8,000.00	86,416.75	726,964.80
79,602.18	60,650.36	19,977.62	12,510.88	40,000.00	26,615.55	239,356.59
13,683.51	73,794.95	3,566.00	9,897.65	30,000.00	8,690.50	251,525.16
10,149.70	236,097.04	110,040.95	27,201.45	71,250.00	136,438.24	1,096,388.94
2,342.18	294,951.54	127,060.65	44,349.69	60,000.00	562,962.44	1,649,120.99
67,535.27	260,076.71	136,712.57	43,785.18	-----	95,209.52	1,204,876.98
204,250.97	503,360.16	203,385.17	61,034.92	100,000.00	199,908.69	1,999,107.57
217,355.68	821,925.77	234,567.74	68,695.74	133,000.00	242,085.89	3,403,101.89
335,202.36	924,356.02	414,787.88	190,525.44	212,500.00	419,424.17	4,191,665.15
2,103,610.11	3,427,846.48	2,003,269.39	589,830.58	400,000.00	1,281,454.45	16,449,207.79
97,041.22	—387,107.35	244,951.78	117,580.03	120,000.00	197,900.08	1,681,665.56
370,863.95	1,406,732.40	648,004.63	215,066.39	700,000.00	831,784.32	6,962,787.81
5,500.37	159,931.34	44,707.11	6,137.70	7,500.00	22,212.24	306,438.74
580,516.68	1,374,516.54	531,178.77	239,331.34	180,000.00	366,489.96	5,631,708.94
280,989.22	592,353.57	212,938.99	97,691.41	25,000.00	209,199.65	2,608,123.47
2,230.18	133,548.19	18,073.44	4,807.05	30,000.00	13,662.25	437,276.71
219,023.45	1,137,861.09	351,404.42	170,597.24	319,972.00	933,128.39	5,498,735.97
1,139,337.26	1,971,635.18	997,102.88	256,440.27	1,400,000.00	625,049.15	10,290,381.09
664,575.53	1,985,451.81	478,023.72	182,678.30	200,000.00	415,119.50	6,662,453.07
9,406.71	616,326.49	229,992.95	96,571.70	40,000.00	2,810,502.75	4,065,765.58
271,499.35	1,043,491.28	720,816.12	232,895.90	275,000.00	649,460.77	4,907,973.69
887.33	149,816.84	10,587.77	10,347.15	-----	100,264.61	809,978.80
297,347.73	366,389.28	105,147.22	48,623.21	80,000.00	104,097.55	1,669,685.96
207,690.64	468,815.87	316,034.58	129,713.90	-----	249,798.62	2,337,174.11
2,370.00	50,814.78	70,109.20	30,171.17	40,000.00	42,292.26	418,592.31
437,081.98	1,175,881.84	519,580.84	167,002.18	418,750.00	583,594.35	5,496,126.43



**TABLE No. II—**

**SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES**

**COMPANIES OF OTHER**

Name of Company	Fire Losses
Petersburg.....	\$ 94,098.47
Phoenix (Hartford).....	4,078,385.55
Potomac.....	310,534.59
Providence-Washington.....	2,285,837.52
Queen of America.....	3,425,273.84
Reliance.....	339,062.91
Rhode Island.....	999,008.22
Rossia.....	4,331,111.29
Security.....	2,216,392.38
South Carolina.....	399,848.69
Southern Home.....	164,845.34
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	5,404,560.32
Standard.....	408,035.26
Star of America.....	834,494.91
Sterling.....	540,214.53
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	3,917,545.46
Stuyvesant.....	969,274.39
Union Reserve.....	961,342.75
United Firemen's.....	290,768.00
United States.....	3,885,257.64
Utah Home.....	264,766.62
Victory.....	486,874.67
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	653,212.01
Westchester.....	3,551,152.53
Totals.....	225,166,780.46

**COMPANIES OF**

Abeille.....	615,305.41
Alpha General.....	525,173.65
Atlas.....	1,913,142.23
Baltica.....	704,253.57
British America.....	844,207.75
British General.....	212,151.31
Caledonian.....	1,089,708.93
Century.....	259,829.23
Christiana General.....	2,831,256.73
Commercial Union Assurance (London).....	4,071,475.87
Consolidated Assurance.....	1,127,148.66
Cuban National.....	427,534.66
Eagle Star and British Dominion.....	2,629,599.66
First Russian.....	1,507,721.89
General Fire Assurance.....	719,478.21
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	6,274,190.20
London Assurance.....	1,424,498.10
London and Lancashire.....	1,471,331.77
London and Provincial Marine and General.....	113,106.55
London and Scottish.....	189,408.15
Metropolitan National.....	395,968.49
Moscow.....	1,504,807.84
Nationale (Paris).....	615,655.82
Netherlands.....	341,977.83
New India.....	803,386.07
New Zealand.....	473,321.94
Nippon Fire.....	612,001.24
Nordisk.....	474,715.24
North British and Mercantile.....	3,344,035.05

\*In case of foreign companies, this item includes "Remittances to Home Office."



# DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

All Other Losses	Commis- sions and Brokerage	Salaries and Expenses of Officers and Other Employees	Federal Taxes, Insurance Depart- ment Fees and Taxes	*Dividends	All Other Disburse- ments	Total Disburse- ments
\$ 964,385.01	\$ 29,377.23	\$ 24,421.85	\$ 7,532.82	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 16,120.66	\$ 183,551.03
78,383.35	2,267,216.97	1,043,758.36	397,639.04	825,681.30	713,115.43	10,290,181.66
1,346,957.30	210,743.58	14,292.57	18,852.54	180,000.00	20,575.97	653,382.60
1,374,137.03	1,443,162.02	437,935.97	204,484.09	1,000,000.00	354,726.82	6,253,103.72
	1,927,009.11	1,183,894.99	373,615.21		777,723.40	10,061,653.58
50,391.05	126,891.58	134,278.46	69,151.76	24,000.00	82,688.86	826,464.62
29,252.59	546,668.43		82,369.35	60,000.00	74,889.34	1,792,187.93
617,102.16	2,034,990.60	81,944.75	32,725.29	1,000,000.00	276,166.43	8,377,040.52
455,277.33	966,731.12	529,361.58	174,879.38	120,000.00	562,707.58	5,025,349.37
19,019.01	147,807.62	34,737.00	13,581.48	14,000.00	11,326.61	640,320.41
814.31		14,175.46	9,998.27	36,000.00	120,793.92	346,627.30
1,184,442.40	2,710,053.17	1,344,562.26	389,694.80	400,000.00	934,892.32	12,368,205.27
2,696.04	175,539.55	97,926.11	32,712.77	40,000.00	64,066.27	820,976.00
302,283.31	339,142.49	180,028.75	60,368.47		140,167.61	1,856,485.54
22,895.45	444,341.78	14,134.86	28,362.77	51,000.00	9,987.94	1,110,937.33
2,307,066.36	2,612,698.77	697,615.52	369,592.95	480,000.00	762,333.26	11,146,852.32
102,684.69	261,066.98	148,595.01	57,708.54	10,500.00	266,076.73	1,815,906.34
11,280.76	482,468.74	3,912.16	3,912.16		54,441.02	1,537,181.98
206,702.99	311,964.36	90,061.94	36,708.23		168,209.91	1,104,414.53
1,281,756.34	3,325,951.28	68,248.25	253,757.52	251,839.74	436,638.71	9,503,449.48
21,973.25	126,114.19	23,792.44	22,278.66	72,000.00	109,948.05	640,873.21
40,594.35	26,681.56	113,336.81	36,275.32	60,000.00	71,788.96	835,551.67
24.21	297,005.79	97,465.01	56,131.64	50,000.00	83,286.61	1,237,125.27
545,604.85	1,614,269.58	759,611.42	230,466.88	250,000.00	476,289.03	7,427,394.29
71,926,360.03	118,256,580.08	53,452,115.74	17,404,679.49	38,418,662.67	48,676,620.94	573,301,799.41

## FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

11,460.98	296,042.26	407.53	30,741.66		39,709.96	982,206.82
496,193.62	548,484.02		10,035.14	1,000.00	9,423.84	1,105,586.63
259,248.87	827,232.14	580,778.12	118,469.78	84,156.12	558,394.90	4,578,366.91
31,523.21	308,782.28	30,173.27	7,715.07	129,611.85	26,173.88	1,505,958.79
	328,481.66	158,166.43	58,661.13	344,146.15	116,898.17	1,882,084.50
110,376.87	187,549.24	525.00	14,728.30		76,777.37	602,108.09
258,211.23	625,074.48	225,323.74	95,544.13	152,614.94	240,904.39	2,687,381.84
94,673.90	186,453.61	1,561.10	19,241.97	51,090.33	27,733.67	640,583.81
50,858.83	997,945.18	47,551.10	1,740.48	1,380,844.51	62,544.14	5,372,740.97
840,704.95	2,044,232.35	1,050,331.76	339,493.50	1,073,045.41	905,240.09	10,324,523.93
9,881.83	504,473.09	18,870.10	22,273.68	232,266.42	41,593.62	1,956,507.40
16,978.69	269,305.73		11,307.54		8,618.15	733,744.77
552,766.07	1,282,622.54	171,787.79	101,381.19	159,373.25	193,568.50	5,091,099.00
50,030.89	481,826.33	762.30	35,989.01		31,935.23	2,108,265.65
	236,933.10	104,361.38	38,296.35	33,098.88	79,105.28	1,211,273.20
1,150,159.08	2,500,674.72	1,484,166.12	365,807.79	1,288,795.35	1,274,522.17	14,338,315.43
373,251.29	771,084.48	535,356.51	174,588.48	776,311.04	430,988.64	4,486,078.54
323,859.92	556,631.50	494,790.11	214,256.79	351,958.74	361,975.51	3,774,804.34
9.10	43,044.83	30,000.89	12,112.44	18,821.84	12,837.36	229,933.01
218,512.88	119,774.23	90,858.83	35,411.77	212,541.31	68,918.56	935,425.73
4,516.97	91,766.43	3,411.00	1,573.41		7,657.95	504,894.25
35,386.76	230,890.66	753.55	55,764.40		34,342.52	1,861,945.73
	296,042.24	407.48	32,099.95	2,769.37	31,148.47	978,123.33
2,268.03	93,135.74	39,983.08	19,074.06	3,649.91	134,997.07	635,085.72
5,228.72	753,295.67	5,581.53	3,205.73		12,217.95	1,582,915.67
119,959.75	202,719.06	116,823.13	40,532.15	251,776.18	112,941.33	1,318,073.54
6,567.67	273,862.34		3,459.85	2,500.00	12,034.96	910,426.06
24,173.47	218,744.08	654.95	1,194.73	8,956.74	11,106.37	739,545.58
391,019.02	1,732,248.54	718,318.35	278,129.74	575,953.50	691,075.32	7,730,779.52

**TABLE No. II—**

**SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES**

**COMPANIES OF FOREIGN**

Name of Company	Fire Losses
Northern Assurance (London).....	\$ 3,039,915.20
Northern Insurance (Moscow).....	4,542.36
Norwegian Atlas.....	326,411.79
Norwich Union.....	1,835,312.08
Osaka Marine and Fire.....	234,391.44
Palatine (London).....	1,479,573.58
Paternelle.....	1,039,708.85
Phenix Fire (Paris).....	615,655.82
Phoenix (London).....	1,823,703.87
Prudential Co- and Reinsurance.....	1,744,216.74
Prudential of Great Britain.....	115,416.59
Reinsurance Company (Salamandra).....	1,889,250.55
Royal.....	5,477,841.49
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	1,410,327.95
Russian Reinsurance.....	1,030,054.74
Salamandra.....	1,651,555.31
Scottish Union and National.....	1,763,517.93
Second Russian.....	454,301.62
Skandia.....	1,011,093.42
Skandinavia.....	2,692,851.44
South British.....	316,952.87
State Assurance (Liverpool).....	186,175.15
Sun Insurance Office.....	1,773,509.57
Svea Fire and Life.....	868,734.60
Swiss Reinsurance.....	1,805,326.55
Tokio Marine and Fire.....	667,254.27
Union Assurance.....	938,802.06
Union of Paris.....	632,415.69
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	2,106,952.69
Union Hispano Americana.....	824,319.97
Union Insurance Society (Canton).....	2,077,604.01
Urbaine.....	2,460,052.33
Warsaw Fire.....	334,504.47
Western Assurance.....	979,321.92
World Auxiliary.....	271,730.02
Yorkshire.....	828,041.81
Totals.....	84,227,732.80

**COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES**

Atlantic Mutual.....	75,341.69
Baltimore Mutual.....	6,331.73
Bankers Interinsurance Alliance.....	44,159.84
Casualty Reciprocal Exchange.....	-----
Central Manufacturers Mutual.....	689,366.08
Consolidated Underwriters.....	2,069,100.99
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....	42,643.72
Druggist Indemnity Exchange.....	39,335.24
Fitchburg Mutual.....	305,806.38
Hardware Dealers Mutual.....	496,380.93
Hardware Underwriters.....	113,551.83
Hope Mutual.....	50,381.31
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	297,952.03
Individual Underwriters.....	340,475.46
Industrial Mutual.....	20,603.19
Keystone Mutual.....	31,077.65
Lumber Mutual.....	334,783.64

\*In case of reciprocals, this item includes "Administration Expense."

†In case of foreign companies, this item covers "Remittances to Home Office."



# DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

## COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

All Other Losses	Commissions and Brokerage	*Salaries and Expenses of Officers and Other Employees	Federal Taxes, Insurance Department Fees and Taxes	†Dividends and Premiums Returned to Policyholders	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
\$ 345,684.96	\$ 1,255,806.37	\$ 618,724.60	\$ 189,757.84	\$ 872,958.53	\$ 453,934.73	\$6,776,782.23
130.81	1,569.28	6,203.24	6,203.24	30,000.00	2,164.03	44,609.72
401,218.78	157,065.37	7,893.00	21,781.86	450,116.16	471,795.83	1,836,282.79
495,623.15	895,042.53	552,423.15	157,086.45	300,340.04	382,340.78	4,618,168.18
4,662.61	283,140.42	5,069.60	2,548.79	-----	7,897.76	537,710.62
253,837.80	722,665.57	315,271.26	130,330.09	268,810.19	231,014.60	3,401,503.09
7,349.92	475,887.66	1,391.33	5,997.96	101,619.50	24,167.11	1,656,122.33
-----	296,042.24	416.99	29,418.68	4,102.00	31,126.46	976,762.19
232,122.05	732,824.94	564,214.41	207,981.88	474,498.59	409,785.97	4,505,131.71
44,538.74	961,369.58	29,225.95	39,204.60	-----	54,589.72	2,873,145.33
2,285.47	207,986.35	3,713.86	2,915.13	-----	7,167.00	339,484.40
50,330.92	708,428.96	36,099.25	49,053.74	248,925.53	66,015.91	3,048,104.86
1,570,453.54	2,605,015.99	1,800,924.36	543,827.01	1,615,842.70	1,311,416.88	14,925,321.97
177,580.35	663,866.37	294,488.44	112,166.83	827,236.14	658,470.61	4,144,136.69
23,963.61	248,595.83	732.30	53,155.26	-----	21,230.38	1,377,732.12
38,621.28	589,839.23	5,834.68	63,601.59	271,410.29	494,242.69	3,115,105.07
189,083.78	789,899.72	334,705.20	180,589.18	68,802.29	356,014.27	3,682,612.37
565,373.84	130,007.56	35,778.10	12,126.19	81,179.34	139,530.51	1,418,297.16
880.65	443,286.55	7,945.39	1,918.45	116,636.26	28,129.13	1,609,889.85
208,937.41	690,192.52	38,040.14	42,266.91	967,948.63	72,959.57	4,713,196.62
21,345.92	149,479.49	69,517.12	25,223.62	58,574.85	47,564.81	688,658.68
15,969.22	112,574.94	75,442.21	24,552.26	49,747.33	127,591.43	592,052.54
234,348.51	843,668.68	462,450.40	178,380.80	982,695.44	389,272.79	4,864,326.19
-----	348,086.18	118,689.24	65,524.00	329,165.58	109,243.24	1,839,442.84
33,522.96	1,006,804.71	4,511.33	4,511.33	-----	48,618.96	2,917,386.26
311,301.99	579,413.23	3,817.01	81,634.78	673,447.39	59,967.66	2,376,836.33
153,165.58	451,570.56	206,431.70	73,234.42	221,010.89	143,679.40	2,187,894.61
-----	314,860.62	400.00	36,528.60	12,235.31	35,810.08	1,032,520.30
101,873.07	1,325,053.11	-----	47,478.60	273,929.74	66,565.85	3,921,853.06
320,556.11	730,472.25	880.00	5,083.62	-----	20,106.25	1,901,418.20
1,748,741.99	1,750,213.70	325,547.11	143,094.47	1,114,455.62	375,214.40	7,534,871.30
75,182.52	1,287,763.15	100,711.38	66,193.24	60,807.54	106,490.85	4,157,201.01
12,587.62	166,903.30	-----	21,640.00	10,000.00	9,818.68	555,454.07
412,729.37	521,091.79	264,188.59	89,495.83	372,729.53	102,785.41	2,742,342.44
128,865.56	100,240.30	-----	8,370.20	241,357.50	19,092.49	769,656.07
326,034.45	411,277.62	169,751.93	83,640.78	30,628.29	137,075.44	1,986,450.32
14,006,736.14	40,007,359.20	12,381,025.60	4,949,348.45	18,266,493.04	12,638,277.05	186,476,972.28

## (MUTUALS AND RECIPROCAL)—CONTINUED.

1,750.47	52,527.61	29,532.19	4,041.64	41,153.10	53,202.43	257,549.13
759.38	45.00	14,193.78	1,382.24	105,057.45	6,545.11	134,314.69
-----	-----	26,106.26	1,667.74	22,457.16	2,335.92	96,726.92
446,084.81	-----	302,759.36	10,048.47	180,986.59	9,610.90	949,490.13
163,203.87	280,123.98	91,693.82	32,556.88	418,839.23	78,166.03	1,753,499.89
-----	-----	610,759.67	24,131.45	400,972.90	334,824.31	3,439,789.32
4,271.37	49.00	25,421.78	2,174.09	830,042.33	32,361.74	936,964.03
-----	-----	45,530.00	3,291.36	61,808.14	3,615.14	153,579.88
12,817.54	125,373.29	57,605.40	13,353.87	121,566.29	83,498.79	720,021.56
2,121.91	70,565.52	113,931.79	20,101.45	582,066.57	115,231.12	1,400,399.29
-----	-----	67,208.78	5,714.69	193,682.81	45,509.77	425,667.88
5,334.71	-----	26,819.08	4,004.51	815,027.45	112,943.29	1,014,510.35
12,689.58	14,939.30	111,303.68	18,332.48	394,228.89	44,356.26	893,802.22
-----	-----	184,317.80	12,129.48	326,062.23	12,378.46	875,363.43
2,069.78	49.00	13,633.22	1,399.91	457,689.32	17,366.24	512,810.66
2,474.06	-----	26,259.42	1,702.59	458,546.77	29,310.60	549,371.09
-----	64,743.03	71,601.88	17,700.30	406,054.71	59,155.67	954,039.23



**TABLE No. II—**

**SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES**  
**COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES**

Name of Company	Fire Losses
Lumber Underwriters.....	\$ 329,996.43
Lumbermen's Fire Indemnity Contract.....	
Lumbermen's Indemnity.....	383,299.21
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	716,343.49
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	1,271,830.33
Manton Mutual.....	29,040.15
Manufacturers Lumbermen's Underwriters.....	665,436.14
Mercantile Mutual.....	21,346.07
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	1,045,952.59
Mill-owners Mutual (Chicago).....	21,086.07
Mill-owners Mutual (Des Moines).....	701,862.56
Millers Mutual.....	217,034.82
Minnesota Implement.....	588,765.05
Narragansett Mutual.....	10,036.67
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	78,176.54
National Mutual.....	12,489.85
New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	110,303.14
Northwestern Mutual.....	1,027,286.40
Ohio Hardware Mutual.....	101,789.44
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	298,290.50
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....	37,704.65
Producers and Refiners.....	78,539.97
Protection Mutual.....	34,278.64
Reciprocal Exchange.....	338,263.99
Retail Hardware Mutual.....	610,826.56
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	40,362.49
Standard.....	11,163.71
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	238,780.88
Warner's Interinsurers (Grocers Department).....	313,537.93
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	107,520.54
What Cheer Mutual.....	49,196.25
Totals.....	14,447,532.77
<b>RECAPITU</b>	
North Carolina companies.....	1,483,611.46
Companies of other States (stock).....	225,166,780.46
Companies of foreign countries.....	84,227,732.80
Mutuals and reciprocals.....	14,447,532.77
Grand totals.....	325,325,657.49

\*In case of reciprocals, this item includes "Administration Expense."

# DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

(MUTUALS AND RECIPROCAL)—CONTINUED.

All Other Losses	Commis- sions and Brokerage	*Salaries and Expenses of Officers and Other Employees	Federal Taxes, Insurance Depart- ment Fees and Taxes	Dividends and Premiums Returned to Policy- holders	All Other Disburse- ments	Total Disburse- ments
\$-----	\$-----	\$ 90,449.26	\$ 6,328.88	\$ 18,349.60	\$ 62,265.94	\$ 507,390.11
-----	-----	68,128.72	8,310.60	2,456.22	4,842.06	467,036.81
26,078.52	272,687.29	148,502.79	34,523.57	382,146.37	126,491.11	1,706,773.14
-----	-----	478,783.48	26,933.81	451,706.35	34,369.66	2,263,323.63
2,338.54	-----	24,381.23	1,590.32	431,044.60	36,472.82	521,867.66
-----	-----	345,896.49	21,567.13	436,880.07	20,293.79	1,490,073.62
4,337.60	55.00	21,117.10	2,698.58	356,572.21	19,791.70	425,918.26
2,233.75	109,126.68	187,318.75	16,644.82	172,973.72	112,431.12	1,646,681.43
2,902.98	35.00	22,038.80	2,019.05	303,400.75	14,413.15	365,895.80
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
18,861.83	158,284.04	94,772.93	19,815.91	140,178.37	149,247.15	1,283,022.79
-----	-----	55,558.69	7,598.40	3,106.39	125,696.36	458,127.08
3,251.72	124,431.88	86,374.30	23,976.81	592,076.21	67,680.65	1,486,556.62
2,062.22	55.00	10,438.42	1,507.92	166,017.73	8,787.52	198,905.48
-----	-----	67,788.52	3,748.32	2,386.90	15,589.59	167,689.87
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,135.67	-----	10,771.58	923.94	165,169.41	12,451.20	202,941.65
-----	-----	185,362.80	11,745.05	460,804.25	9,925.21	778,140.45
87,124.96	158,416.09	528,360.64	50,603.10	732,073.91	164,326.28	2,748,191.38
-----	-----	15,344.11	3,053.10	100,280.03	9,030.00	251,230.87
-----	56,392.34	67,568.55	13,130.92	329,461.51	52,984.61	817,828.43
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
6,651.68	35.00	52,256.90	2,297.73	802,215.54	43,956.29	945,117.79
-----	-----	60,787.44	2,324.12	13,385.76	7,296.83	162,334.12
5,455.36	35.00	38,849.52	3,155.78	523,530.83	23,184.72	628,489.85
-----	-----	193,588.52	8,629.12	213,358.69	8,500.08	762,340.40
-----	80,002.36	107,303.69	18,992.31	737,841.12	56,235.75	1,611,201.79
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3,884.25	49.00	23,653.51	2,056.67	779,906.53	30,111.57	880,024.02
1,680.22	37.00	19,461.51	1,096.37	254,200.39	26,553.20	314,192.40
-----	-----	159,129.73	4,339.03	81,713.84	38,866.47	522,829.95
-----	-----	102,268.18	5,435.06	308,999.77	82,501.18	812,742.12
-----	-----	100,547.79	4,490.20	86,329.86	12,230.14	311,118.53
5,615.14	-----	26,819.05	4,130.95	849,769.80	66,520.24	1,002,051.43
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
827,191.92	1,638,960.21	5,212,264.52	487,400.72	15,714,578.87	2,483,458.17	40,811,387.18

LATION.

113,141.63	760,685.85	259,530.30	93,683.07	213,370.18	250,850.63	3,174,873.12
71,926,360.03	118,256,580.08	53,452,115.74	17,404,679.49	38,418,662.67	48,676,620.94	573,301,799.41
14,006,736.14	40,007,359.20	12,381,025.60	4,949,348.45	18,266,493.04	12,638,277.05	186,476,972.28
827,191.92	1,638,960.21	5,212,264.53	487,400.72	15,714,578.87	2,483,458.16	40,811,387.18
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
86,873,429.72	160,663,585.34	71,304,936.17	22,935,111.73	72,613,104.76	64,049,206.78	803,765,031.99



**TABLE No. III—**

**SHOWING ASSETS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED**  
**NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES**

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Loans on Collaterals	Bonds and Stocks
Alamance.....	\$.....	\$ 4,500.00	\$.....	\$.....
Atlantic Fire.....		71,820.00	5,500.00	214,083.31
Bankers Fire.....		135,674.90	7,408.00	64,600.00
Cabarrus Mutual.....				
Carolina.....		102,450.00	2,300.00	64,806.45
Davidson County Mutual.....				
Dixie.....	209,870.12	515,651.04	30,500.00	634,186.69
Farmers Mutual of N. C. (Raleigh).....				11,800.00
Farmers of Edgecombe County.....				
Gaston County Mutual.....				
George Washington Fire.....	7,163.29	134,667.36	35,190.00	235,720.50
Greensboro Fire.....		132,755.27	28,614.99	162,410.00
Hardware Mutual.....				54,000.00
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....				
Merchants Mutual.....				26,927.41
Methodist Mutual.....				
North Carolina Home.....				1,010,391.00
North Carolina State.....		63,024.50		17,500.00
Piedmont.....	75,000.00	403,652.00	314,325.00	
Pilot.....		81,742.48	42,047.13	214,251.00
Rockingham.....		63,670.41		6,400.00
Rowan County.....				
Stanly County Mutual.....				
Underwriters of Rocky Mount.....		136,086.00		34,625.00
Union County Farmers Mutual.....				
Totals.....	292,033.41	1,845,693.96	465,885.12	2,751,701.36

**COMPANIES OF OTHER**

Ætna.....	627,207.93			31,920,035.64
Agricultural.....	111,443.38	373,500.00	487,000.00	5,329,920.72
Alliance.....				4,636,839.55
American Alliance.....				3,795,404.58
American Central (St. Louis).....		15,000.00		6,171,183.01
American Eagle.....				4,866,535.00
American Equitable.....		7,000.00		1,437,898.93
American National.....		30,339.00		1,114,299.63
American (Newark).....	496,900.00	1,124,195.00		14,086,246.19
American (New York).....				1,345,179.13
Anchor.....				1,888,480.67
Automobile.....		505,600.00	472,100.00	5,719,675.54
Bankers and Shippers.....				3,095,121.82
Boston.....	470,550.00	163,450.00		9,412,287.82
California.....	726,280.46	564,032.25		1,140,675.74
Camden.....	151,761.64	630,842.50	15,800.00	5,453,767.94
Citizens of Missouri.....				582,071.76
City of Sunbury.....	11,600.00	376,822.00		782,628.85
City of New York.....		85,700.00		2,626,525.10
Cleveland National.....				
Columbia.....				1,706,539.59
Columbian.....	170,914.30	1,303,395.30		361,223.04
Commercial Union (New York).....				1,577,840.26
Commonwealth.....	12,742.60	156,050.00		3,580,977.08
Concordia.....		1,478,150.00		2,577,030.00
Connecticut.....		394,200.00	10,000.00	10,967,952.70
Continental.....	970,450.50	1,178,491.11		42,194,163.00
County.....	31,108.38	7,000.00		1,369,214.61
Eagle.....	100,000.00	105,900.00		1,179,912.67



# ASSETS

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

(MUTUAL AND STOCK).

Cash in Office and Banks	Agents' Balances and Unpaid Premiums	Miscel- laneous	Total Ledger Assets	Nonledger Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets
\$ 104.97	\$ 70,437.97	\$ 3,241.34	\$ 4,604.97	\$ 2,590.50	\$ 7,156.20	\$ 4,604.97
74,707.85	22,756.63	7,592.74	439,790.47	13,415.25	10,322.92	435,224.77
53,056.24			291,088.51			294,180.84
3,482.38			3,482.38			3,482.38
4,824.19	14,023.30	716.54	189,120.48		297.55	188,822.93
145,600.10	199,314.00	24,011.72	1,759,133.67	38,184.46	10,756.91	1,786,561.22
83,800.91			95,600.91			95,600.91
1,876.45			1,876.45			1,876.45
6,744.74			6,744.74			6,744.74
71,747.32	64,099.62	7,694.96	556,283.05	4,696.34	2,748.19	558,231.20
45,586.46	35,143.19	2,847.91	407,357.82	3,711.89	1,275.55	409,794.16
1,521.48	2,602.26	180.20	58,303.94	505.47	1,443.40	57,366.01
3,308.89			3,308.89			3,308.89
3,493.90		1,912.72	32,334.03		685.35	31,648.68
1,628.94	2,765.77	10,000.00	14,394.71			14,394.71
103,616.00	83,109.16	13,854.40	1,210,970.56	10,138.69		1,221,109.25
3,223.18	2,239.12		85,986.80	1,598.90	169.76	87,415.94
64,563.44	51,377.17	240.00	909,157.61			909,157.61
86,391.60	60,279.22	3,697.92	488,409.35	1,977.95	734.10	489,653.20
10,126.35	2,014.29	1,400.00	83,611.05	2,563.46		86,174.51
2,698.44			2,698.44			2,698.44
1,497.32			1,497.32			1,497.32
4,697.33	13,537.82		188,946.15	3,900.10		192,846.25
63.53			63.53			63.53
778,362.01	623,699.52	77,390.45	6,834,765.83	83,283.01	35,589.93	6,882,458.91

## STATES (STOCK).

3,138,414.13	4,072,729.36	151,729.46	39,910,116.52	1,047,619.03	581,794.42	40,375,941.13
641,670.71	763,531.11		7,707,065.92	382,883.20	53,047.49	8,036,901.63
727,670.94	322,816.21	12,862.86	5,700,189.56	152,758.41	8,644.27	5,844,303.70
114,514.30	193,013.16		4,102,932.04	498,803.42		4,601,735.46
602,197.74	936,479.53	7,237.53	7,732,097.81	130,896.24	7,294.67	7,855,699.38
759,320.54	869,294.32	43,276.66	6,538,426.52	56,621.96	15,382.60	6,579,665.88
166,576.28	191,958.78	82,770.56	1,886,204.55	111,005.59		1,997,210.14
94,838.06	91,390.27	6,158.32	1,337,025.28	53,583.08	2,855.10	1,387,753.26
1,233,679.06	1,615,773.90	701,966.11	19,258,760.26	226,884.77	448,901.54	19,036,743.49
261,048.91	35,645.64		1,641,873.68	107,541.87		1,749,415.55
12,141.95	15,731.92		1,916,354.54	67,940.05		1,984,294.59
1,868,644.47	3,451,525.69	163,690.51	12,181,236.21	565,422.19	112,670.44	12,633,987.96
199,189.30	421,151.49		3,715,462.61	245,144.02	5,275.40	3,955,331.23
989,202.23	1,046,874.92	133,942.32	12,216,307.29	731,007.00	72,440.15	12,874,874.14
329,103.58	376,310.45	22,045.11	3,158,447.59	41,977.51	55,596.96	3,144,828.14
194,809.75	708,284.05	8,377.82	7,163,643.70	219,709.38	29,606.86	7,353,746.22
267,515.53	326,507.19	40,250.94	1,216,345.42	12,147.27	36,848.26	1,191,644.43
81,895.21	74,867.48	9,159.61	1,336,973.15	27,275.21	28,230.70	1,336,017.66
459,573.47	487,314.69		3,659,112.93	317,008.90	31,398.19	3,944,723.64
126,308.35	296,339.95	4,700.75	2,133,888.64	20,938.71	30,404.31	2,124,423.04
109,604.43	243,025.81	8,958.32	2,197,121.20	98,686.44	212,081.30	2,083,726.34
322,322.19	322,591.49	2,679.93	2,146,433.87	75,620.74	12,277.44	2,209,777.17
352,522.37	593,924.60	15,276.58	4,711,493.23	203,900.28	23,090.70	4,892,302.81
221,231.03	576,833.98		4,853,245.01	81,575.55	6,024.33	4,928,796.23
706,866.05	909,805.54	145,482.89	13,134,307.18	398,860.63	75,473.72	13,457,694.09
1,952,865.07	2,757,320.89	579,147.59	49,632,438.16	423,237.76	285,486.39	49,770,189.53
99,223.63	172,815.28	1,303.75	1,680,665.65	199,043.32	1,543.51	1,878,165.46
57,604.45	111,848.80		1,555,265.92	73,637.53		1,628,903.45

**TABLE No. III—**

**SHOWING ASSETS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED**

**COMPANIES OF OTHER**

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Loans on Collaterals	Bonds and Stocks
Equitable (South Carolina).....	\$ 14,000.00	\$ 29,765.00	\$ 6,400.00	\$ 795,784.60
Equitable Fire and Marine.....		53,600.00		3,369,088.57
Federal.....		23,000.00		5,268,629.49
Fidelity.....	18,841.91	210,369.75	17,596.94	72,054.17
Fidelity-Phenix.....	940,450.46	430,458.89		30,991,004.00
Fire Association.....	595,153.24	3,566,761.66	74,650.00	9,690,632.48
Firemen's (Newark).....	1,076,190.34	2,693,450.00		9,855,866.23
Firemen's Fund.....	720,828.06	1,751,878.48	172,250.00	14,693,576.48
Fire Reassurance.....				2,645,352.96
First Reinsurance.....				2,847,170.11
Franklin.....	117,711.15			5,498,212.12
Georgia Home.....	125,000.00	27,474.61	17,000.00	369,772.50
Girard Fire and Marine.....		100,700.00		4,005,425.48
Glens Falls.....	226,406.55	2,398,970.00	108,201.50	6,433,938.00
Globe National.....	45,930.61	1,191,560.00		470,000.00
Globe and Rutgers.....		500,300.00	25,000.00	33,092,959.30
Granite State.....		51,600.00		2,069,785.75
Great American.....		20,000.00		37,874,284.81
Hanover Fire.....	907,956.06	30,000.00	200,000.00	4,749,905.45
Hartford.....	3,788,807.83	712,800.00	9,500.00	48,365,821.75
Home (New York).....				61,956,540.14
Home Fire and Marine.....		2,500.00	100,000.00	2,924,241.33
Hudson.....		186,000.00		1,680,300.25
Imperial.....				2,211,124.25
Importers and Exporters.....	225,337.27			2,037,362.02
Independence.....		15,000.00		434,397.89
Insurance Company of North America.....	2,219,000.00	72,574.25		33,634,392.33
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania.....	182,244.30			4,256,063.19
International.....		25,000.00		5,607,736.14
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance.....	61,280.43	1,050,900.00	5,000.00	374,727.42
Interstate.....		407,457.79		13,528.00
Iowa National.....		991,200.00		115,157.60
Liberty.....		101,250.00		604,871.23
Maryland Motor Car.....				566,960.15
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....				1,265,872.65
Marquette National.....	124,778.00	473,335.00	8,100.00	818,393.01
Mechanics.....	83,193.77	52,950.00		2,725,786.45
Mechanics and Traders.....	22,000.00			2,154,801.50
Mercantile of America.....				3,639,080.71
Merchants Fire.....		267,400.00		4,099,293.00
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	9,500.00	1,071,010.00		5,842,619.18
National.....	613,706.78	2,167,750.00		18,800,617.95
National Ben Franklin.....	238,125.40	1,441,731.76	66,150.00	985,172.97
National Liberty.....		1,345,500.00		8,279,893.61
National Security.....		265.00		338,681.29
National Union.....	143,503.95	441,241.00	250,000.00	6,395,362.72
Newark.....	186,226.47	209,139.73		3,309,140.04
New England.....		75,000.00		580,520.75
New Hampshire.....	190,391.00	6,307.50		7,370,228.60
Niagara.....		323,000.00		12,571,392.59
North River.....		486,258.12		7,588,947.12
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....		745,183.28		348,315.65
Northwestern National.....	218,000.00	1,567,000.00		8,416,968.40
Old Bay State.....				957,724.76
Old Colony.....		16,000.00		3,767,894.70
Orient.....	595,858.12			4,809,789.35
Palmetto.....	18,841.91	522,604.78	29,349.50	106,829.14
Pennsylvania.....	181,444.79		2,782.68	9,750,070.61

—Minus.



# ASSETS—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Cash in Office and Banks	Agents' Balances and Unpaid Premiums	Miscel- laneous	Total Ledger Assets	Nonledger Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets
\$ 29,333.74	\$ 49,913.08	\$ 2,860.00	\$ 928,056.42	\$ 51,536.45	\$ 888.61	\$ 978,704.26
155,663.27	50,180.52	-----	3,628,532.36	208,007.99	242.19	3,836,298.16
820,686.28	914,341.27	149,040.65	7,175,697.69	61,750.79	299,393.56	6,938,054.92
14,413.57	25,981.28	62,468.40	421,726.02	24,551.69	1,961.10	444,316.61
1,580,925.60	1,973,406.16	1,088,864.23	37,005,109.34	287,704.89	472,029.00	36,820,785.23
1,078,177.24	2,293,515.13	-----	17,298,889.75	254,538.28	215,532.84	17,337,895.19
138,709.77	936,911.61	6,057.91	14,887,185.86	840,019.47	36,518.12	15,690,687.21
2,357,572.12	2,676,995.18	745,019.48	23,118,119.80	370,175.83	638,812.25	22,849,483.38
270,592.34	235,176.20	-----	3,151,121.50	153,032.78	6,156.91	3,297,997.37
330,324.74	—8,528.66	1,252,311.63	4,421,277.82	39,233.84	11,755.11	4,448,756.55
576,626.36	894,513.43	-----	7,087,063.06	398,364.13	-----	7,485,427.19
84,841.85	102,104.53	337.22	726,530.71	1,463.50	703.51	727,290.70
241,604.36	387,446.25	4,313.71	4,739,489.80	63,803.52	27,381.34	4,775,911.98
633,775.27	1,243,634.05	11,194.40	11,956,119.77	244,100.13	37,918.68	11,262,301.22
434,947.41	84,859.60	-----	2,227,297.62	43,867.84	-----	2,271,165.46
2,945,403.61	7,957,905.83	-----	44,521,568.74	5,905,240.10	317,014.57	50,109,794.27
141,157.92	151,565.32	-----	2,414,108.99	32,449.93	49,719.40	2,396,639.52
2,087,289.89	3,018,796.10	192,134.94	43,202,505.24	2,329,233.87	198,243.89	45,333,495.22
495,711.65	735,116.48	-----	7,118,989.64	404,712.94	30,300.75	7,493,401.83
4,718,283.89	9,201,177.81	159,219.56	66,955,610.84	652,474.85	448,735.07	67,159,350.62
5,217,834.87	7,779,167.90	21,213.39	74,974,756.30	5,358,032.33	941,213.44	79,391,575.19
518,007.06	369,406.31	22,572.55	3,936,727.25	65,010.32	33,022.17	3,968,715.40
148,372.71	235,294.65	2,934.90	2,252,902.51	117,176.11	13,277.99	2,356,800.63
77,031.33	263,238.15	300.00	2,551,693.73	32,007.05	7,899.12	2,575,801.26
244,417.05	219,723.10	24,370.56	2,751,210.20	130,468.51	59,877.45	2,821,801.66
8,738.15	29,824.43	100.00	488,060.47	8,349.50	-----	496,409.97
5,262,400.26	4,623,813.32	277,796.77	46,090,036.93	802,043.16	242,756.47	46,649,323.62
301,037.40	473,364.17	1,541.25	5,214,250.31	84,835.93	71,973.13	5,187,113.11
225,743.47	425,886.18	-----	6,284,365.79	191,624.05	100,030.10	6,375,959.74
181,167.41	182,833.87	356,275.69	2,212,184.82	33,858.59	362,146.78	1,883,896.63
27,074.52	—893.64	-----	447,166.67	11,284.83	26.50	458,425.00
35,940.10	38,554.83	9,757.29	1,190,609.82	35,157.06	8,096.46	1,217,670.42
93,375.42	160,479.56	39,280.57	1,000,256.78	20,352.82	26,803.53	993,806.07
84,167.13	50,299.01	636.14	702,062.43	44,789.77	10,886.02	735,966.18
42,814.61	49,890.99	-----	1,358,578.25	47,705.67	25.00	1,406,258.92
105,335.35	164,290.12	124,363.28	1,818,594.76	56,180.53	132,128.94	1,742,646.35
271,319.00	261,134.52	1,407.30	3,395,791.04	89,369.81	23,369.53	3,461,788.32
345,716.87	327,723.77	-----	2,850,242.14	37,831.81	47,435.27	2,840,638.68
256,423.96	554,025.64	7,888.52	4,457,418.83	107,739.90	21,964.49	4,543,194.24
259,620.03	410,190.92	-----	5,036,503.95	547,843.31	-----	5,584,347.26
404,143.79	798,543.95	100.00	8,125,916.92	250,399.66	7,532.57	8,368,784.01
4,069,364.46	3,178,361.00	649,173.43	29,478,973.62	1,149,802.24	253,493.06	30,375,282.80
345,470.14	670,237.00	700.00	3,747,587.27	68,316.95	34,281.53	3,781,622.69
790,277.90	1,498,298.34	654.26	11,914,624.11	384,202.83	162,539.27	12,136,287.67
101,492.48	47,553.50	79,167.69	567,159.96	27,783.68	17,610.16	577,333.48
683,570.50	962,527.90	616,706.47	9,492,912.54	147,305.57	265,120.32	9,375,097.79
307,727.72	580,591.53	2,863.63	4,595,689.12	106,419.25	25,384.31	4,676,724.06
58,125.79	—714.74	-----	712,931.80	15,360.25	3,498.25	724,793.80
409,870.66	777,574.55	-----	8,754,372.31	2,509,593.84	9,213.62	11,254,752.53
1,131,125.47	1,694,746.56	106,277.45	15,826,542.07	1,053,655.76	60,018.61	16,820,179.22
877,794.12	1,159,761.83	42,720.48	10,155,481.67	913,137.48	9,293.66	11,059,325.49
153,735.86	297,064.96	66,750.11	1,611,049.86	47,419.00	-----	1,658,468.86
287,316.10	708,935.91	1,875.00	11,200,095.41	80,769.82	508,670.64	10,772,194.59
965.41	—5,237.91	9,131.23	962,583.49	105,361.00	-----	1,067,944.49
170,477.51	280,041.77	13,842.60	4,248,256.58	164,572.50	11,953.22	4,400,875.86
264,551.03	609,370.37	2,194.12	6,381,762.99	67,347.69	312,219.15	6,136,891.53
27,673.72	55,752.83	65,938.79	826,990.67	34,870.53	10,775.68	851,085.52
466,693.21	929,710.28	15,428.07	11,346,129.64	135,752.16	80,412.74	11,401,469.06



**TABLE No. III—**  
**SHOWING ASSETS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED**  
**COMPANIES OF OTHER**

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Loans on Collaterals	Bonds and Stocks
Petersburg.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 202,877.66
Phoenix (Hartford).....	531,121.04	287,050.00	100,000.00	18,476,148.26
Potomac.....	3,075.00	316,100.00	.....	514,232.24
Providence-Washington.....	100,000.00	.....	.....	6,912,298.59
Queen of America.....	.....	156,000.00	.....	16,577,416.84
Reliance.....	174,500.00	.....	.....	1,058,190.99
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	2,543,494.01
Rossia.....	290,000.00	.....	.....	8,380,288.23
Security.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	354,207.31	44,250.00	95,760.00
Southern Home.....	.....	134,366.66	4,150.00	357,370.71
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	335,000.00	2,618,470.00	.....	14,074,326.37
Standard.....	.....	.....	.....	1,413,357.65
Star of America.....	.....	.....	.....	3,193,952.05
Sterling.....	3,251.92	2,022,473.25	.....	459,266.80
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	425,838.41	2,763,625.22	.....	13,914,025.14
Stuyvesant.....	.....	13,000.00	.....	2,202,354.16
Union Reserve.....	.....	.....	.....	1,522,435.50
United Firemen's.....	95,000.00	157,080.00	.....	1,794,224.49
United States.....	35,000.00	811,000.00	3,000.00	11,982,290.49
Utah Home.....	192,059.45	902,942.58	41,421.41	787,362.24
Victory.....	.....	143,000.00	.....	990,731.35
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	74,129.19	68,400.00	29,178.36	2,510,376.29
Westchester.....	5,876.00	193,460.00	.....	8,568,010.17
Totals.....	20,036,518.60	47,297,088.78	2,298,880.39	743,950,483.24

COMPANIES OF

Abeille.....	.....	.....	.....	1,167,077.85
Alpha General.....	.....	.....	.....	1,509,049.95
Atlas.....	.....	20,000.00	.....	4,328,252.92
Baltica.....	.....	.....	.....	2,139,597.96
British America.....	.....	.....	.....	1,960,812.27
British General.....	.....	.....	.....	621,312.00
Caledonian.....	.....	.....	.....	3,127,703.14
Century.....	.....	.....	.....	941,020.22
Christiana General.....	.....	.....	.....	4,018,915.07
Commercial Union Assurance (London).....	1,944,778.04	66,600.00	.....	7,806,773.34
Consolidated Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....	1,824,830.49
Cuban National.....	.....	.....	.....	943,052.70
Eagle Star and British Dominion.....	.....	.....	.....	4,175,493.16
First Russian.....	.....	.....	.....	2,628,099.37
General Fire Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....	1,302,064.09
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	1,356,202.24	1,519,157.82	.....	12,922,656.79
London Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....	6,047,151.13
London and Lancashire.....	300,000.00	.....	.....	5,857,621.11
London and Provincial Marine and Gen'l.....	.....	.....	.....	600,498.65
London and Scottish.....	.....	.....	.....	1,383,398.13
Metropolitan National.....	.....	.....	.....	834,996.85
Moscow.....	.....	.....	.....	2,523,232.64
Nationale (Paris).....	.....	.....	.....	1,233,008.38
Netherlands Fire and Life.....	.....	.....	.....	850,582.25
New India.....	.....	.....	.....	1,851,641.91
New Zealand.....	214,922.00	.....	.....	1,456,619.92
Nippon Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	1,131,200.58
Nordisk.....	.....	.....	.....	1,113,259.49
North British and Mercantile.....	.....	.....	.....	10,912,133.47

—Minus.

# ASSETS—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Cash in Office and Banks	Agents' Balances and Unpaid Premiums	Miscel- laneous	Total Ledger Assets	Nonledger Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets
\$ 405,717.38	\$ 13,766.22	\$ 1,271.66	\$ 623,632.92	\$ -----	\$ 2,468.18	\$ 621,164.74
1,541,501.17	1,912,345.64	215,729.77	23,063,895.88	3,066,705.21	122,987.20	26,007,613.89
50,125.70	112,915.69	-----	996,448.63	25,867.96	-----	1,022,316.59
856,080.60	1,031,357.25	83,727.67	8,983,464.11	1,456,825.30	17,772.46	10,422,516.95
808,548.00	1,717,786.25	59,739.09	19,319,490.18	156,571.95	616,682.67	18,859,379.46
330,230.81	242,302.28	818.69	1,806,042.77	16,087.25	72,938.14	1,749,191.88
216,320.73	453,263.28	300.00	3,213,378.02	151,655.75	-----	3,365,033.77
819,123.86	—236,357.12	623.00	9,253,677.97	111,992.09	102,149.73	9,263,520.33
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
81,554.25	41,728.21	-----	617,499.77	3,981.81	-----	621,481.58
24,345.21	72,249.72	4,586.30	597,068.60	25,082.56	2,583.79	619,567.37
2,234,320.90	2,284,492.52	33,235.98	21,579,755.77	690,793.73	136,172.70	22,134,376.80
56,207.39	144,378.25	-----	1,613,943.29	43,288.03	10,639.99	1,646,591.33
232,855.34	392,756.09	69,433.19	3,888,996.67	81,640.20	74,620.46	3,896,016.41
31,394.29	55,462.06	-----	2,571,848.32	51,109.73	1,959.62	2,620,998.43
1,154,621.74	1,675,242.98	324,887.52	20,258,241.01	414,018.02	154,977.95	20,517,281.08
191,032.16	383,057.99	-----	2,789,444.31	14,981.50	210,904.47	2,593,521.34
224,383.26	—135,127.71	-----	1,611,691.05	112,006.59	-----	1,723,697.64
121,978.73	202,890.17	832.50	2,372,005.89	25,453.73	109,575.68	2,287,883.94
806,010.15	1,504,508.84	194,243.38	15,336,052.86	1,359,038.41	36,997.65	16,658,093.62
41,082.26	53,100.72	716.19	2,018,684.85	55,934.49	1,745.04	2,072,874.30
247,873.51	232,558.69	100.00	1,614,263.55	60,166.11	2,560.33	1,671,898.33
120,834.63	241,079.82	1,600.00	3,045,598.29	81,853.63	56,135.18	3,071,316.74
972,124.61	1,331,303.46	44,080.74	11,114,854.98	184,814.46	150,071.07	11,149,598.37
71,263,743.53	99,499,446.60	9,414,726.97	993,760,888.11	42,171,589.66	10,688,567.14	1,025,243,910.63

## FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

52,178.64	264,294.40	200.00	1,483,750.59	13,913.63	-----	1,497,664.22
77,888.80	43,961.30	-----	1,630,900.05	196,425.17	-----	1,827,325.22
269,784.38	976,721.05	11,460.48	5,606,218.83	93,066.77	55,058.10	5,644,227.50
56,757.32	162,211.07	-----	2,358,566.35	136,603.69	104,458.97	2,390,711.07
170,202.29	167,379.08	-----	2,298,393.64	34,249.57	29,740.75	2,302,902.46
97,440.47	83,878.38	-----	802,630.85	35,438.00	-----	838,068.85
269,986.91	476,781.74	11,753.95	3,886,225.74	89,846.06	8,658.71	3,967,413.09
60,007.98	33,413.96	100.00	1,034,542.16	33,143.14	-----	1,067,685.30
221,919.12	6,122.81	-----	4,246,957.00	453,221.25	-----	4,700,178.25
2,363,744.89	2,222,389.94	190,683.13	14,594,969.34	708,762.99	138,925.26	15,164,807.07
169,916.16	—21,356.83	-----	1,973,389.77	201,393.17	-----	2,174,782.94
55,917.78	4,344.99	-----	1,003,315.47	98,824.47	-----	1,102,139.94
138,734.40	386,224.09	-----	4,700,451.65	364,282.97	11,274.09	5,053,460.53
26,749.27	—7,314.97	-----	2,647,533.67	158,515.52	-----	2,806,049.19
36,835.74	223,173.94	-----	1,562,073.77	38,379.57	53,676.89	1,546,776.45
1,600,604.67	2,400,779.85	169,581.38	19,968,982.75	581,691.43	737,597.43	19,813,076.75
654,636.98	898,046.45	182,399.09	7,782,233.65	146,452.46	62,760.94	7,865,925.17
719,058.49	1,032,561.70	5,163.11	7,914,404.41	168,198.52	68,600.12	8,014,002.81
38,665.15	62,768.51	-----	701,932.31	185,642.26	689.80	886,884.77
108,790.13	189,385.66	5,569.68	1,687,143.60	175,097.05	16,633.29	1,845,607.36
9,495.33	25,445.40	-----	869,937.58	76,220.08	-----	946,157.66
30,356.30	—34,319.42	-----	2,519,269.52	22,290.86	37,863.94	2,503,696.44
102,870.32	238,958.08	200.00	1,575,036.78	16,394.36	25,586.78	1,565,844.36
120,844.68	370,743.24	12,766.33	1,354,936.50	10,868.08	39,506.40	1,326,298.18
37,699.10	161,291.52	-----	2,050,632.53	214,948.78	-----	2,265,581.31
64,264.98	323,339.74	22,675.62	2,081,822.26	95,039.96	19,921.33	2,156,940.89
87,585.86	13,136.93	-----	1,231,923.37	61,335.84	-----	1,293,259.21
46,251.98	9,390.21	-----	1,168,901.68	76,655.77	-----	1,245,557.45
876,552.14	1,647,815.00	53,070.70	13,489,571.31	139,848.35	121,198.94	13,508,220.72



**TABLE No. III—**

**SHOWING ASSETS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED**  
**COMPANIES OF FOREIGN**

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Loans on Collaterals	Bonds and Stocks
Northern Assurance (London).....	\$ 228,750.00	\$ 135,000.00	\$.....	\$ 6,791,339.55
Northern Insurance (Moscow).....				734,517.40
Norwegian Atlas.....				1,064,319.58
Norwich Union.....	175,000.00			4,580,223.20
Osaka Fire and Marine.....				813,150.80
Palatine (London).....				3,921,224.79
Paternelle.....				1,727,282.77
Phenix Fire (Paris).....				1,201,495.46
Phoenix (London).....	285,000.00			4,731,106.00
Prudentia Co. and Reinsurance.....				3,433,719.40
Prudential of Great Britain.....				1,723,245.26
Reinsurance Company (Salamandra).....				5,463,210.76
Royal.....	2,408,500.00	356,300.00		14,238,288.02
Royal Exchange Assurance.....		200,000.00		4,578,950.92
Russian Reinsurance.....				1,969,703.01
Salamandra.....				278,010.00
Scottish Union and National.....	193,842.05	74,350.00		7,542,383.46
Second Russian.....				1,230,185.01
Skandia.....				2,218,357.16
Skandinavia.....				4,546,588.83
South British.....				932,916.85
State Assurance (Liverpool).....				1,108,915.67
Sun Insurance Office.....	171,925.04			5,341,418.82
Svea Fire and Life.....				2,112,242.18
Swiss Reinsurance.....				3,653,130.00
Tokio Marine and Fire.....				4,238,906.14
Union Assurance.....				2,239,634.49
Union of Paris.....				1,541,586.92
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....				3,541,267.90
Union Hispano Americana.....				1,383,930.85
Union Insurance Society (Canton).....				5,796,759.62
Urbaine.....				4,868,274.10
Warsaw Fire.....				1,057,504.59
Western Assurance.....				3,223,135.45
World Auxiliary.....				745,949.85
Yorkshire.....				2,245,146.72
Totals.....	7,278,919.37	2,371,407.82		204,030,077.36

**COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES**

Atlantic Mutual.....	28,000.00	145,027.92		49,633.80
Baltimore Mutual.....		8,000.00		131,434.25
Bankers Interinsurance Alliance.....			40,900.00	3,333.33
Casualty Reciprocal Exchange.....		32,000.00		511,289.11
Central Manufacturers Mutual.....	48,000.00	522,500.00		1,287,900.00
Consolidated Underwriters.....				276,607.60
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....				1,232,804.50
Druggist Indemnity.....		30,000.00		66,998.00
Fitchburg Mutual.....	50,000.00			513,495.46
Hardware Dealers Mutual.....	250,000.00			919,336.00
Hardware Underwriters.....				208,276.24
Hope Mutual.....				1,242,970.14
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	55,000.00	672,125.00		863,980.00
Individual Underwriters.....				1,385,373.00
Industrial Mutual.....				718,467.19
Keystone Mutual.....				585,028.24
Lumber Mutual.....	169,554.72			1,805,215.72

—Minus.

# ASSETS—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

Cash in Office and Banks	Agents' Balances and Unpaid Premiums	Miscel- laneous	Total Ledger Assets	Nonledger Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets
\$ 977,900.24	\$1,231,618.09	\$ 500.00	\$ 9,365,107.88	\$ 246,889.91	\$ 144,821.66	\$ 9,467,176.13
15,526.00	—324.14		749,719.26	10,207.49	54,487.40	705,439.35
56,764.97	30,928.21	236,171.05	1,388,183.81	165,449.99	161,901.91	1,391,731.89
357,493.91	966,816.37	21,799.41	6,101,332.89	166,295.49	67,835.80	6,199,792.58
157,535.83	25,703.39	-----	996,390.02	46,679.29	-----	1,043,069.31
401,227.09	624,250.62	12,511.40	4,959,213.90	251,780.21	27,866.07	5,183,128.04
180,159.13	—13,096.61	-----	1,894,345.29	23,419.14	39,326.37	1,878,438.06
60,831.48	269,739.47	300.00	1,532,366.41	13,874.53	29,870.18	1,516,370.76
321,326.09	1,552,436.70	22,717.14	6,912,585.93	72,004.77	62,776.95	6,921,813.75
110,301.54	176,353.94	-----	3,720,374.88	315,272.99	-----	4,035,647.87
105,873.92	48,742.17	-----	1,877,861.35	22,332.31	7,645.26	1,892,548.40
262,649.47	22,812.55	-----	5,748,672.78	341,260.68	-----	6,089,933.46
1,255,229.61	2,563,460.25	358,181.17	21,179,959.05	341,862.76	268,132.77	21,253,689.04
206,543.49	585,323.20	-----	5,570,817.61	87,679.45	190,391.97	5,468,105.09
13,147.95	—15,236.58	-----	1,967,614.38	27,186.78	-----	1,994,801.16
-----	-----	-----	278,010.00	24,442.67	-----	302,452.67
382,456.15	963,746.59	5,590.02	9,162,368.27	120,377.85	104,177.48	9,178,568.04
32,275.16	—31,832.67	18,029.23	1,248,656.73	27,392.40	19,806.07	1,256,243.06
65,115.30	84,184.74	-----	2,367,657.20	23,846.40	10,157.66	2,381,345.94
121,354.17	170,040.20	-----	4,837,983.20	194,903.54	157.26	5,032,729.48
18,320.37	5,956.14	-----	957,193.36	88,975.76	53.40	1,046,115.72
45,809.17	82,938.59	25,512.32	1,263,175.75	78,825.55	8,241.82	1,333,759.48
512,585.88	971,470.63	5,174.03	7,002,574.40	124,162.93	33,234.60	7,093,502.73
442,893.89	341,895.24	63,402.15	2,960,433.46	117,614.00	23,107.24	3,054,940.22
102,476.24	10,522.38	-----	3,766,128.62	54,557.60	-----	3,820,686.22
663,537.01	512,574.68	-----	5,415,017.83	262,314.32	11,387.78	5,665,944.37
249,286.69	344,630.43	12,751.57	2,846,303.18	128,654.51	16,547.80	2,958,409.89
87,899.00	277,396.15	200.00	1,907,082.07	16,597.28	125,520.31	1,798,159.04
160,253.31	12,736.03	200.00	3,714,457.24	256,514.42	-----	3,970,971.66
166,149.77	214,092.51	7,417.04	1,771,590.17	38,739.53	8,316.49	1,802,013.21
1,105,642.17	981,681.55	4,043.01	7,891,129.35	600,534.41	32,517.81	8,459,145.95
144,763.31	231,351.33	-----	5,214,388.74	209,173.36	13,994.06	5,439,568.04
47,460.86	2,513.79	-----	1,107,479.24	46,280.89	-----	1,153,760.13
744,135.97	780,199.70	-----	4,747,471.12	85,262.56	241,457.97	4,991,275.71
27,587.47	23,570.84	-----	797,108.16	135,128.47	14,774.44	917,462.19
172,015.42	371,637.56	-----	2,788,829.70	240,217.83	20,084.17	3,008,963.36
18,340,298.29	26,785,404.51	1,460,123.01	260,266,230.36	9,633,461.84	3,270,744.44	266,628,947.76

(MUTUALS AND RECIPROCAL).

74,207.87	56,300.11	5,196.18	358,365.88	13,230.16	14,347.09	357,248.95
9,628.35	7,647.86	1,400.00	158,110.46	2,411.22	1,450.00	159,071.68
54,600.96	8,518.24	233.63	107,586.16	-----	-----	107,586.16
441,080.29	60,597.13	992,856.18	2,037,822.71	34,304.65	995,923.96	1,076,203.40
111,298.00	264,250.35	-----	2,233,948.35	19,023.46	18,494.00	2,234,477.81
1,158,536.42	650,245.54	-----	2,085,389.56	6,353.15	74,943.55	2,016,799.16
118,363.83	30,102.04	-----	1,381,270.37	16,906.18	39,299.45	1,358,877.10
131,197.18	15,202.20	62.74	243,460.12	3,897.28	5,300.84	242,056.56
19,952.19	78,496.11	-----	661,943.76	22,132.19	-----	684,075.95
87,439.83	126,210.98	6,074.63	1,389,061.44	11,881.47	5,213.77	1,395,729.14
10,977.24	20,401.94	-----	239,655.42	288,943.43	277,167.24	251,431.61
126,922.96	29,160.73	-----	1,399,053.83	27,470.86	728.08	1,425,796.61
38,846.86	42,293.09	-----	1,672,244.95	24,344.37	3,452.20	1,693,137.12
285,029.96	48,293.89	-----	1,718,696.85	18,468.77	-----	1,737,165.62
60,471.21	16,977.76	-----	795,916.16	10,978.07	33,074.69	773,819.54
30,274.62	18,574.63	-----	633,877.49	8,192.85	15,948.24	626,122.10
75,035.26	42,142.02	-----	2,091,947.72	108,514.35	102,839.53	2,097,622.54



**TABLE No. III—**  
**SHOWING ASSETS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED**  
**COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES**

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Loans on Collaterals	Bonds and Stocks
Lumber Underwriters.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 259,235.48
Lumbermen's Fire Indemnity Contract.....				
Lumbermen's Indemnity.....		5,000.00		51,754.70
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	100,000.00	410,798.67		961,335.45
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....				1,174,412.63
Manton Mutual.....				543,534.86
Manufacturers Lumbermen's Underwriters.....				1,490,942.23
Mercantile Mutual.....			9,530.00	450,100.39
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	41,150.00	879,603.55		1,128,656.00
Mill-Owners Mutual (Chicago).....				421,101.15
Mill-Owners Mutual (Des Moines).....		1,501,400.00	4,200.00	73,265.61
Millers Mutual.....	10,000.00	23,350.00		746,624.87
Minnesota Implement.....	148,173.38	724,570.49		247,522.49
Narragansett Mutual.....				213,326.02
National Lumber Manufacturers.....				219,716.25
National Mutual.....				202,566.24
New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....				2,745,116.00
Northwestern Mutual.....	5,140.00	34,550.00		1,272,900.83
Ohio Hardware Mutual.....				280,124.00
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....		269,600.00		1,446,388.10
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....				1,101,231.43
Producers and Refiners.....				
Protection Mutual.....		43,737.00		690,580.05
Reciprocal Exchange.....				453,034.49
Retail Hardware Mutual.....	103,616.40			1,638,853.79
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....				1,187,205.25
Standard Mutual.....				315,210.17
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....		13,000.00		54,396.90
Warner's Interinsurers (Grocers Dept.).....				174,385.00
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....		90,149.40		113,333.73
What Cheer Mutual.....				1,315,943.27
Totals.....	1,008,634.50	5,405,412.03	54,630.00	32,774,939.96

**RECAPITU**

North Carolina companies.....	292,033.41	1,845,693.96	465,885.12	2,751,701.36
Companies of other States (stock).....	20,036,518.60	47,297,088.78	2,298,880.39	743,950,483.24
Companies of foreign countries.....	7,278,919.37	2,371,407.82		204,030,077.36
Mutual and Reciprocal Companies.....	1,008,634.50	5,405,412.03	54,630.00	32,774,939.96
Grand totals.....	28,616,105.88	56,919,602.59	2,819,395.51	983,507,201.92

# ASSETS—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

(MUTUALS AND RECIPROCAL)—CONTINUED.

Cash in Office and Banks	Agents' Balances and Unpaid Premiums	Miscellaneous	Total Ledger Assets	Nonledger Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets
\$ 33,312.50	\$-----	\$244,494.84	\$ 537,042.82	\$ 11,210.92	\$-----	\$ 548,253.74
71,992.74	209,592.00	37,600.42	375,939.86	1,250.99	-----	377,190.85
299,881.52	174,607.94	-----	1,946,623.58	30,908.70	2,472.58	1,975,059.70
1,157,236.00	370,563.36	-----	2,702,211.99	31,204.01	29,525.71	2,703,890.29
17,330.65	17,519.01	-----	578,384.52	7,669.74	21,364.86	564,689.40
1,020,749.66	16,731.07	-----	2,528,422.96	16,118.84	40,394.75	2,504,147.05
63,356.58	19,679.29	-----	542,666.26	9,714.53	4,100.00	548,280.79
156,356.62	79,668.19	10,034.31	2,295,468.67	34,517.39	22,741.21	2,307,244.85
38,361.62	21,160.81	-----	480,623.58	19,487.27	-----	500,110.85
130,235.62	-----	7,640.00	1,716,741.23	90,125.24	7,640.00	1,799,226.47
23,486.97	31,593.58	5,193.47	840,248.89	98,471.06	10,790.40	927,929.55
176,625.39	286,050.85	67,856.99	1,650,799.59	43,260.64	1,537.74	1,692,522.49
31,527.13	11,414.37	-----	256,267.52	22,718.49	75.00	278,911.01
22,684.84	33,811.32	3,662.69	279,875.10	3,587.68	-----	283,462.78
4,384.19	6,901.61	-----	213,852.04	3,059.19	3,551.24	213,359.99
462,929.28	38,844.40	-----	3,246,889.68	40,151.76	-----	3,287,041.44
325,561.77	575,556.48	101,161.28	2,314,870.36	66,093.74	177,233.88	2,203,730.22
6,095.85	38,393.14	-----	324,612.99	2,791.26	3,072.18	324,332.07
89,678.87	43,522.25	-----	1,849,189.22	129,334.70	* 86,911.93	1,891,611.99
117,154.69	33,860.94	-----	1,252,247.06	102,146.10	289.95	1,354,103.21
180,901.54	39,278.53	-----	220,180.07	-----	3,774.70	216,405.37
66,873.56	-----	37,860.86	839,051.47	23,524.43	-----	862,575.90
495,012.01	134,349.17	1,002,697.77	2,085,093.44	8,847.56	1,004,986.31	1,088,954.69
118,605.24	284,286.15	5,994.72	2,151,356.30	102,378.31	1,479.81	2,252,254.80
107,533.62	28,633.46	-----	1,323,372.33	16,856.64	35,363.95	1,304,865.02
32,228.86	10,300.43	-----	357,739.46	5,399.09	25,199.37	337,939.18
169,527.25	75,084.63	525,996.62	838,005.40	948.11	537,335.91	301,617.60
197,351.45	52,429.72	100,000.00	524,166.17	17,864.59	144.94	541,885.82
215,593.20	43,653.24	1,478.79	464,208.36	621,344.41	621,266.23	464,286.54
140,852.19	29,890.49	-----	1,486,685.95	26,602.33	743.10	1,512,545.18
8,807,284.44	4,222,791.05	3,157,496.12	55,431,188.10	2,204,640.18	4,230,178.39	53,405,649.89

LATION.

778,362.01	623,699.52	77,390.45	6,834,765.83	83,283.01	35,589.93	6,882,458.91
71,263,743.53	99,499,446.60	9,414,726.97	993,760,888.11	42,171,589.66	10,688,567.14	1,025,243,910.63
18,340,298.29	26,785,404.51	1,460,123.01	260,266,230.36	9,633,461.84	3,270,744.44	266,628,947.76
8,807,284.44	4,222,791.05	3,157,496.12	55,431,188.10	2,204,640.18	4,230,178.39	53,405,649.89
99,189,688.27	131,131,341.68	14,109,736.55	1,316,293,072.40	54,092,974.69	18,225,079.90	1,352,160,967.19



**TABLE No. IV—**  
**SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED**  
**NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES**

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Pre- miums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland, and All Other Risks
Alamance.....	\$ 750.00	\$.....	\$.....
Atlantic Fire.....	—2,131.99	113,805.28	11,822.48
Bankers Fire.....	6,177.00	49,934.03	.....
Cabarrus Mutual.....	575.00	.....	.....
Carolina.....	6,770.55	32,012.41	6,504.91
Davidson County Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....
Dixie.....	144,748.65	659,951.72	108,645.20
Farmers Mutual (Raleigh).....	13,098.04	.....	.....
Farmers of Edgecombe County.....	.....	.....	.....
Gaston County Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....
George Washington Fire.....	18,037.00	223,647.88	24,322.05
Greensboro Fire.....	13,328.00	149,395.02	16,174.34
Hardware Mutual.....	87.89	14,525.06	198.08
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants Mutual.....	.....	3,044.66	108.52
Methodist Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina Home.....	51,312.31	287,251.85	29,793.72
North Carolina State.....	75.00	10,122.75	1,404.29
Piedmont.....	58,387.78	.....	.....
Pilot.....	19,151.00	200,417.94	21,393.42
Rockingham.....	1,400.00	8,064.61	1,242.83
Rowan County.....	.....	.....	.....
Stanly County Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....
Underwriters of Rocky Mount.....	2,451.02	34,520.23	4,975.93
Union County Farmers Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	337,217.25	1,786,693.44	226,585.77

COMPANIES OF OTHER

Ætna.....	3,191,988.33	14,489,531.98	5,130,313.18
Agricultural.....	711,450.08	2,918,127.73	823,498.56
Alliance.....	445,361.09	1,455,041.41	484,732.98
American Alliance.....	170,319.00	1,190,433.92	180,875.53
American Central (St. Louis).....	668,245.03	3,136,338.32	984,595.02
American Eagle.....	411,556.31	2,669,307.21	550,522.13
American Equitable.....	313,967.25	517,932.22	106,695.10
American National.....	93,506.41	566,159.60	60,369.43
American (Newark).....	1,465,095.52	6,691,131.51	3,410,497.05
American (New York).....	150,692.00	797,167.13	100,986.57
Anchor.....	165,916.11	333,794.35	62,875.89
Automobile.....	1,595,185.55	4,158,433.40	2,207,219.27
Bankers and Shippers.....	781,624.53	784,634.03	653,792.17
Boston.....	2,348,624.57	3,551,155.73	1,587,100.66
California.....	224,121.90	1,255,363.63	169,414.60
Camden.....	832,150.00	2,868,540.21	663,238.04
Citizens of Missouri.....	85,432.28	560,134.13	38,102.03
City of New York.....	346,756.00	1,183,324.00	329,955.00
City of Pennsylvania.....	120,557.33	371,585.36	29,299.99
Cleveland National.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia.....	122,521.00	606,108.58	133,708.68
Columbian.....	190,306.91	666,123.87	112,654.93
Commercial Union (New York).....	212,973.00	1,111,038.00	277,699.64
Commonwealth.....	341,663.73	1,846,954.40	551,886.95
Concordia.....	333,697.46	2,411,994.38	509,848.64
Connecticut.....	1,055,855.66	4,901,805.02	1,828,424.76
Continental.....	2,143,570.54	13,494,250.54	4,641,293.08
County.....	97,430.04	504,551.37	41,056.67
Eagle.....	178,683.78	526,743.88	55,393.15

—Minus.

## LIABILITIES

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

(MUTUAL AND STOCK).

Due for Commissions, Taxes, Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----
6,141.45	100.00	129,737.22	250,000.00	55,487.55	435,224.77
3,420.81	5,322.94	64,854.78	252,619.54	—23,293.48	294,180.84
-----	-----	575.00	-----	-----	575.00
1,500.00	11,000.00	57,787.87	50,000.00	81,332.61	189,120.48
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
11,992.32	7,176.16	932,514.05	500,000.00	354,047.17	1,786,561.22
-----	400.00	13,498.04	-----	-----	13,498.04
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	12,000.00	278,006.93	200,000.00	80,224.27	558,231.20
-----	6,000.00	184,897.36	100,000.00	124,896.80	409,794.16
-----	2,219.11	17,030.14	-----	40,335.87	57,366.01
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	133.00	3,286.18	25,000.00	4,062.50	32,348.68
-----	46.00	46.00	-----	-----	46.00
17,500.00	500.00	389,357.88	400,000.00	431,751.37	1,221,109.25
343.99	-----	11,946.03	50,000.00	25,469.91	87,415.94
-----	204,720.76	263,108.54	100,000.00	546,049.07	909,157.61
-----	11,500.00	252,462.36	175,000.00	62,190.84	489,653.20
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,554.11	-----	12,261.55	66,600.00	7,312.96	86,174.51
-----	1,497.32	1,497.32	-----	-----	1,497.32
685.32	17,500.00	60,132.50	50,000.00	82,713.75	192,846.25
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
43,138.00	280,115.29	2,673,749.75	2,219,219.54	1,872,581.18	6,765,550.48

## STATES (STOCK).

930,000.00	131,473.76	23,873,307.25	5,000,000.00	11,502,633.88	40,375,941.13
174,505.95	327,657.23	4,955,239.55	1,000,000.00	2,081,662.08	8,036,901.63
123,000.00	37,027.00	2,745,162.48	1,000,000.00	2,099,141.22	5,844,303.70
55,000.00	-----	1,596,628.45	1,000,000.00	2,005,107.01	4,601,735.46
185,000.00	4,891.86	4,979,070.23	1,000,000.00	1,876,629.15	7,855,699.38
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
131,547.49	36,070.00	3,799,003.14	1,000,000.00	1,780,662.74	6,579,665.88
49,635.29	44.00	988,273.86	500,000.00	508,936.28	1,997,210.14
14,000.00	793.07	734,828.51	500,000.00	152,924.75	1,387,753.26
235,000.00	468,189.85	12,269,913.93	2,500,000.00	4,266,829.56	19,036,743.49
1,676.00	-----	1,050,521.70	300,000.00	398,893.85	1,749,415.55
13,931.07	85,000.00	661,517.42	730,000.00	592,777.17	1,984,294.59
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
352,997.13	57,667.73	8,371,503.08	2,000,000.00	2,262,484.88	12,633,987.96
34,357.57	-----	2,254,408.30	1,000,000.00	700,922.93	3,955,331.23
180,900.00	197,314.90	7,865,095.86	1,000,000.00	4,009,778.28	12,874,874.14
52,500.00	5,000.00	1,706,400.13	1,000,000.00	438,428.01	3,144,828.14
115,000.00	34,698.00	4,513,626.25	1,250,000.00	1,590,119.97	7,353,746.22
156,967.38	-----	840,635.82	200,000.00	151,008.61	1,191,644.43
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
49,000.00	426,912.68	2,335,947.68	1,000,000.00	608,775.96	3,944,723.64
19,000.00	25,200.00	565,642.68	600,000.00	170,374.98	1,336,017.66
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
27,500.00	2,500.00	892,338.26	400,000.00	832,084.78	2,124,423.04
41,900.00	65,485.00	1,076,470.71	650,000.00	357,255.63	2,083,726.34
52,040.54	1,000.00	1,654,751.18	200,000.00	355,025.99	2,209,777.17
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
74,438.68	6,000.00	2,820,943.76	500,000.00	1,571,359.05	4,892,302.81
90,000.00	-----	3,345,540.48	750,000.00	833,255.75	4,928,796.23
275,000.00	15,000.00	8,076,065.44	1,000,000.00	4,381,628.65	13,457,694.09
728,104.11	1,691,821.51	22,699,039.78	10,000,000.00	17,071,149.75	49,770,189.53
29,000.00	126,205.25	798,243.33	500,000.00	579,922.13	1,878,165.46
86,472.08	6,600.00	853,892.89	400,000.00	375,010.56	1,628,903.45



**TABLE No. IV—**  
**SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED**  
**COMPANIES OF OTHER**

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Pre- miums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland, and All Other Risks
Equitable (South Carolina).....	\$ 29,226.89	\$ 201,547.65	\$ 19,937.73
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	255,486.26	679,550.60	169,139.71
Federal.....	1,453,512.01	620,358.01	1,626,743.54
Fidelity.....	33,073.19	101,660.21	2,422.65
Fidelity-Phenix.....	1,860,966.18	10,751,626.46	4,551,302.46
Fire Association.....	1,476,785.04	7,022,661.24	1,879,846.55
Firemen's (Newark).....	1,466,445.87	5,736,430.66	1,529,598.44
Firemen's Fund.....	3,448,370.05	7,192,532.82	4,228,749.09
Fire Reinsurance.....	404,640.00	1,866,053.19	188,990.64
First Reinsurance.....	489,829.00	298,240.09	541,546.82
Franklin.....	753,157.00	1,460,368.00	745,958.00
Georgia Home.....	57,245.35	272,823.87	21,542.64
Girard Fire and Marine.....	252,004.35	1,593,739.39	361,648.34
Glens Falls.....	1,165,312.92	4,229,299.60	1,342,472.14
Globe National.....	264,555.00	633,504.21	78,878.86
Globe and Rutgers.....	6,260,323.00	13,411,579.93	4,679,015.59
Granite State.....	174,025.67	918,168.36	141,884.89
Great American.....	3,035,068.17	12,594,565.32	3,615,519.45
Hanover.....	746,019.72	2,842,560.21	1,053,101.07
Hartford.....	5,415,990.87	28,674,075.60	7,464,612.28
Home (New York).....	7,124,379.00	25,436,592.00	8,920,376.00
Home Fire and Marine.....	333,975.81	1,244,372.76	213,576.41
Hudson.....	346,380.81	588,873.61	155,596.09
Imperial.....	105,583.00	740,334.54	155,708.85
Importers and Exporters.....	649,247.41	665,660.30	257,913.83
Independence.....	28,392.30	113,956.27	4,385.80
Insurance Company of North America.....	6,693,593.00	12,678,676.68	4,817,049.52
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania.....	515,732.63	1,385,793.08	330,975.76
International.....	870,081.74	2,458,586.93	491,289.18
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance.....	97,389.75	634,788.76	100,578.19
Iowate.....	21,894.92	63,265.38	6,771.18
Iowa National.....	53,607.19	231,871.01	116,659.19
Liberty.....	77,358.73	377,804.79	74,274.66
Maryland Motor Car.....	11,824.00	101,203.97	51.80
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....	186,197.70	143,726.12	2,420.56
Marquette National.....	69,218.39	591,855.27	116,951.36
Mechanics.....	174,301.13	1,102,976.41	294,901.02
Mechanics and Traders.....	169,571.64	908,133.87	212,447.92
Mercantile of America.....	312,810.16	1,345,004.72	521,959.93
Merchants Fire.....	522,667.91	2,187,076.58	399,075.59
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	504,492.59	3,127,888.20	907,631.90
National.....	2,213,400.03	11,137,549.17	5,224,269.36
National Ben Franklin.....	242,966.99	891,971.81	15,094.53
National Liberty.....	1,004,826.15	5,005,567.56	1,282,455.33
National Security.....	15,517.21	82,386.14	25,935.93
National Union.....	718,825.99	3,606,365.34	1,429,736.08
Newark.....	407,573.10	1,892,977.94	499,702.21
New England.....	78,853.60	252,204.40	28,585.69
New Hampshire.....	821,389.85	3,663,126.46	839,329.61
Niagara.....	1,693,088.00	6,075,366.65	1,760,896.53
North River.....	1,270,305.00	4,062,539.06	1,216,821.02
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....	90,086.37	459,762.68	36,527.21
Northwestern National.....	562,348.86	4,028,394.27	1,191,055.49
Old Bay State.....	162,075.12	168,277.09	17,991.80
Old Colony.....	451,160.02	985,346.83	387,049.50
Orient.....	378,762.82	1,990,361.90	682,459.03
Palmetto.....	62,132.84	218,029.69	4,283.42
Pennsylvania.....	686,974.00	3,900,838.70	1,289,837.97

# LIABILITIES—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Due for Commis- sions, Taxes, Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
\$ 42,823.62	\$-----	\$ 293,535.89	\$ 300,000.00	\$ 385,168.37	\$ 978,704.26
30,000.00	882.29	1,135,058.86	1,000,000.00	1,701,239.30	3,836,298.16
143,249.31	195,057.10	4,038,919.97	1,000,000.00	1,899,134.95	6,938,054.92
7,500.00	750.00	145,406.05	200,000.00	98,910.56	444,316.61
509,468.47	1,029,248.38	18,702,611.95	5,000,000.00	13,118,173.28	36,820,785.23
191,109.62	1,159,683.75	11,730,086.20	1,000,000.00	4,607,808.99	17,337,895.19
245,000.00	26,826.04	9,004,301.01	2,250,000.00	4,436,386.20	15,690,687.21
453,555.18	10,500.00	15,333,707.14	3,000,000.00	4,515,776.24	22,849,483.38
9,500.00	-----	2,469,183.83	400,000.00	428,813.54	3,297,997.37
303,792.40	1,612,500.97	3,245,909.28	500,000.00	702,847.27	4,448,756.55
50,000.00	1,556,772.56	4,566,255.56	1,000,000.00	1,919,171.63	7,485,427.19
21,698.84	-----	373,310.70	200,000.00	153,980.00	727,290.70
53,000.00	405,286.42	2,665,678.50	1,000,000.00	1,110,233.48	4,775,911.98
201,913.10	376,839.52	7,315,837.28	1,000,000.00	2,946,463.94	11,262,301.22
23,000.00	28,313.55	1,028,251.62	1,000,000.00	242,913.84	2,271,165.46
1,728,486.26	6,211,000.00	32,290,404.78	3,500,000.00	14,319,389.49	50,109,794.27
60,000.00	50,675.40	1,344,754.32	500,000.00	552,085.20	2,396,839.52
500,000.00	71,264.93	19,816,417.87	12,500,000.00	13,017,077.35	45,333,495.22
125,000.00	151,353.93	4,918,034.93	1,000,000.00	1,575,366.90	7,493,401.83
1,100,000.00	1,100,000.00	43,754,678.75	8,000,000.00	15,404,671.87	67,159,350.62
2,078,901.94	200,000.00	43,760,248.94	18,000,000.00	17,631,326.25	79,391,575.19
46,089.38	5,000.00	1,843,014.36	1,000,000.00	1,125,701.04	3,968,715.40
36,549.05	7,500.00	1,134,899.56	500,000.00	721,901.07	2,356,800.63
40,000.00	2,500.00	1,044,126.39	500,000.00	1,031,675.27	2,575,801.66
21,308.69	2,707.96	1,596,838.19	700,000.00	524,963.07	2,821,801.26
4,500.00	-----	151,234.37	200,000.00	145,175.60	496,409.97
950,000.00	778,542.44	25,917,861.64	5,000,000.00	15,731,461.98	46,649,323.62
90,000.00	796,273.22	3,118,774.69	1,000,000.00	1,068,338.42	5,187,113.11
150,000.00	30,000.00	3,999,957.85	1,000,000.00	1,376,001.89	6,375,959.74
7,503.46	4,206.28	844,466.44	500,000.00	539,430.19	1,883,896.63
1,500.00	-----	93,431.48	309,140.00	55,853.52	458,425.00
8,100.00	100.00	410,337.39	500,000.00	307,333.03	1,217,670.42
54,469.97	57,972.78	641,880.93	200,000.00	151,925.14	993,806.07
18,657.31	771.86	132,508.94	500,000.00	103,457.24	735,966.18
15,000.00	36,391.01	383,735.39	500,000.00	522,523.53	1,406,258.92
27,000.00	155,995.00	961,020.02	475,000.00	306,626.33	1,742,646.35
36,000.00	308,072.66	1,916,251.22	600,000.00	945,537.10	3,461,788.32
25,000.00	2,500.00	1,317,653.43	300,000.00	1,222,985.25	2,840,638.68
78,380.44	6,000.00	2,264,155.25	1,000,000.00	1,279,038.99	4,543,194.24
-----	400,233.25	3,509,053.33	700,000.00	1,375,293.93	5,584,347.26
165,937.08	118,763.63	4,824,713.40	1,250,000.00	2,294,070.61	8,368,784.01
800,000.00	650,000.00	20,025,218.56	2,000,000.00	8,350,064.24	30,375,282.80
170,000.00	9,000.00	1,329,033.33	1,000,000.00	1,452,589.36	3,781,622.69
226,138.59	105,000.04	7,623,987.67	1,500,000.00	3,012,300.00	12,136,287.67
87,290.16	989.07	212,118.51	250,000.00	115,214.97	577,333.48
207,791.82	2,208.18	5,964,927.41	2,000,000.00	1,410,170.38	9,375,097.79
83,953.42	32,776.32	2,916,982.99	500,000.00	1,259,741.07	4,676,724.06
3,000.00	300.00	362,943.69	200,000.00	161,850.11	724,793.80
307,523.92	225,192.00	5,856,561.84	2,000,000.00	3,398,190.69	11,254,752.53
273,000.00	256,599.41	10,058,950.59	3,000,000.00	3,761,228.63	16,820,179.22
170,000.00	14,041.25	6,733,706.33	2,000,000.00	2,325,619.16	11,059,325.49
-----	444,405.99	1,030,782.25	400,000.00	227,686.61	1,658,468.86
280,854.76	1,206,700.77	7,269,354.15	1,000,000.00	2,502,840.44	10,772,194.59
5,626.13	203,085.00	557,055.14	200,000.00	310,889.35	1,067,944.49
34,326.49	10,247.51	1,868,130.35	1,000,000.00	1,532,745.51	4,400,875.86
145,400.00	352,500.00	3,549,483.75	1,000,000.00	1,587,407.78	6,136,891.53
10,000.00	2,000.00	296,445.95	400,000.00	154,639.57	851,085.52
218,710.01	961,708.24	7,058,068.92	1,000,000.00	3,343,400.14	11,401,469.06



**TABLE No. IV—**  
**SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED**  
**COMPANIES OF OTHER**

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Pre- miums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland, and All Other Risks
Petersburg.....	\$ 11,699.17	\$ 42,626.95	\$ 114,941.87
Phoenix (Hartford).....	1,512,491.40	7,317,878.04	2,143,785.10
Potomac.....	99,318.31	282,223.67	129,167.03
Providence-Washington.....	1,207,956.76	3,287,661.60	997,521.15
Queen of America.....	1,438,811.77	5,985,921.63	2,261,334.83
Reliance.....	176,632.44	297,954.03	91,825.54
Rhode Island.....	216,325.83	1,442,611.49	242,968.37
Rossia.....	1,358,767.00	3,565,092.59	571,284.95
Security.....	700,137.43	3,208,336.30	1,114,455.74
South Carolina.....	56,190.83	273,506.38	31,184.02
Southern Home.....	9,826.90	51,101.51	6,462.62
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	1,963,568.39	8,319,088.72	2,928,621.07
Standard.....	70,978.74	616,838.65	103,446.33
Star of America.....	295,606.94	1,050,129.54	322,914.78
Sterling.....	215,185.32	805,792.03	118,506.67
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	1,537,795.79	5,759,256.27	2,750,997.10
Stuyvesant.....	490,249.99	680,712.91	123,071.88
Union Reserve.....	176,411.00	642,464.48	22,725.43
United Firemen's.....	159,232.59	496,525.07	319,153.86
United States.....	1,723,589.00	5,730,447.40	2,221,112.37
Utah Home.....	196,089.02	484,231.67	34,204.48
Victory.....	165,301.74	291,622.52	48,117.15
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	148,494.01	1,012,063.67	149,587.83
Westchester.....	1,055,342.99	5,188,408.20	1,164,097.76
Totals.....	92,756,347.07	338,051,053.59	112,013,073.97

COMPANIES OF

Abeille.....	163,035.60	725,423.95	81,497.03
Alpha General.....	244,403.55	845,847.22	117,273.74
Atlas.....	443,487.65	2,816,061.57	754,696.16
Baltica.....	482,665.16	782,407.23	111,977.08
British America.....	230,917.35	1,060,074.68	173,604.29
British General.....	80,279.58	167,856.59	130,493.84
Caledonian.....	304,691.91	1,605,255.80	722,655.60
Century.....	76,367.46	236,306.47	143,629.41
Christiana General.....	664,931.00	2,414,508.06	316,982.07
Commercial Union Assurance (London).....	1,734,511.64	5,736,885.33	1,992,924.82
Consolidated Assurance.....	397,445.04	1,033,847.38	135,471.75
Cuban National.....	132,329.67	509,174.87	37,430.64
Eagle Star and British Dominion.....	834,815.08	2,336,524.26	623,554.60
First Russian.....	403,711.97	1,054,262.55	214,498.36
General Fire Assurance.....	172,842.55	735,494.32	102,283.90
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	1,809,772.47	8,433,989.24	2,409,535.85
London Assurance.....	1,152,586.00	2,460,978.82	897,257.19
London and Lancashire.....	389,831.59	2,723,164.31	883,473.73
London and Provincial Marine and General.....	33,430.00	139,176.96	3,062.84
London and Scottish.....	199,989.54	324,983.32	117,609.62
Metropolitan National.....	147,373.42	254,674.98	36,135.02
Moscow.....	324,452.45	663,294.42	198,374.12
Nationale (Paris).....	163,035.58	725,423.96	81,497.05
Netherlands Fire and Life.....	93,906.20	413,453.50	63,755.43
New India.....	432,638.76	1,254,566.97	67,943.21
New Zealand.....	228,422.00	718,716.38	122,472.72
Nippon Fire.....	197,643.11	516,651.27	55,990.07
Nordisk.....	139,942.93	466,646.32	71,817.67
North British and Mercantile.....	926,512.36	5,358,328.53	1,595,291.54

# LIABILITIES—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Due for Commissions, Taxes, Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----
350,000.00	30,099.75	11,354,254.29	3,000,000.00	11,653,359.60	26,007,613.89
14,500.00	556.85	525,765.86	200,000.00	296,550.73	1,022,316.59
259,581.80	10,000.00	5,762,721.31	1,000,000.00	3,659,795.64	10,422,516.95
324,548.51	171,100.25	10,181,716.99	3,000,000.00	5,677,662.47	18,859,379.46
14,800.00	396,729.56	977,941.57	400,000.00	371,250.31	1,749,191.88
189,576.88	15,000.00	2,106,482.57	600,000.00	658,551.20	3,365,033.77
71,309.87	144,250.00	5,710,704.41	1,200,000.00	2,352,815.92	9,263,520.33
140,200.00	5,581.77	5,168,711.24	1,000,000.00	1,895,760.29	8,064,471.52
500.00	-----	361,381.23	200,000.00	60,100.35	621,481.58
31,553.41	-----	98,944.44	300,000.00	220,622.93	619,567.37
430,000.00	200,000.00	13,841,278.18	2,500,000.00	5,793,098.62	22,134,376.80
15,000.00	2,794.45	809,058.17	500,000.00	337,533.16	1,646,591.33
65,779.95	45,080.41	1,779,601.62	1,000,000.00	1,116,414.79	3,896,016.41
40,000.00	800.00	1,180,284.02	850,000.00	590,714.41	2,620,998.43
385,000.00	5,000.00	10,438,049.16	2,000,000.00	8,079,231.92	20,517,281.08
18,000.00	250,000.00	1,562,034.78	700,000.00	331,486.56	2,593,521.34
5,500.00	600.00	847,700.91	500,000.00	375,996.73	1,723,697.64
30,000.00	522,105.36	1,527,016.88	400,000.00	360,867.06	2,287,883.94
326,500.00	242.90	10,001,891.67	2,000,000.00	4,656,201.95	16,658,093.62
31,000.00	1,028.54	746,553.71	400,000.00	926,320.59	2,072,874.30
29,450.03	315,839.08	850,330.52	500,000.00	321,538.81	1,671,869.33
29,000.00	152,500.00	1,491,645.51	500,000.00	1,079,671.23	3,071,316.74
260,052.73	25,252.79	7,693,154.47	1,000,000.00	2,456,443.90	11,149,598.37
20,017,935.89	27,424,352.26	590,262,762.78	159,464,140.00	283,583,947.56	1,033,310,850.34

## FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

89,653.72	22,500.00	1,082,110.30	200,000.00	215,553.92	1,497,664.22
7,500.00	13,000.00	1,228,024.51	-----	599,300.71	1,827,325.22
111,541.63	5,048.70	4,130,835.71	-----	1,513,391.79	5,644,227.50
4,000.00	3,000.00	1,384,049.47	400,000.00	606,661.60	2,390,711.07
24,543.66	2,000.00	1,491,139.98	200,000.00	611,762.48	2,302,902.46
4,000.00	10,000.00	392,630.01	200,000.00	245,438.84	838,068.85
90,000.00	12,000.00	2,734,603.31	200,000.00	1,032,809.78	3,967,413.09
18,000.00	1,000.00	475,303.34	400,000.00	192,381.96	1,067,685.30
37,500.00	-----	3,433,921.13	200,000.00	1,066,257.12	4,700,178.25
311,591.00	97,076.71	9,872,989.50	-----	5,291,817.57	15,164,807.07
18,634.93	17,776.89	1,603,175.99	200,000.00	371,606.95	2,174,782.94
11,500.00	6,550.00	696,985.18	-----	405,154.76	1,102,139.94
46,193.30	2,603.27	3,843,690.51	-----	1,209,770.02	5,053,460.53
8,503.17	22,448.36	1,703,424.41	200,000.00	902,624.78	2,806,049.19
22,812.64	879.14	1,034,312.55	-----	512,463.90	1,546,776.45
367,827.22	352,358.88	13,373,483.66	-----	6,439,593.09	19,813,078.75
187,867.70	2,500.00	4,701,189.71	-----	3,164,735.46	7,865,925.17
255,000.00	53,000.00	4,304,469.63	-----	3,709,533.18	8,014,002.81
2,500.00	300.00	178,469.80	200,000.00	508,414.97	886,884.77
42,145.29	2,613.92	687,341.69	400,000.00	758,265.67	1,845,607.36
17,000.00	3,000.00	458,183.42	200,000.00	287,974.24	946,157.66
4,666.26	31,925.85	1,222,713.10	200,000.00	1,080,983.34	2,503,696.44
112,153.71	-----	1,082,110.30	200,000.00	283,734.06	1,565,844.36
9,000.00	2,640.00	582,755.13	200,000.00	543,543.05	1,326,298.18
15,000.00	10,000.00	1,780,148.94	200,000.00	285,432.37	2,265,581.31
23,400.00	33,030.00	1,126,041.10	400,000.00	630,899.79	2,156,940.89
3,000.00	5,582.03	778,806.48	-----	514,392.73	1,293,259.21
2,500.00	1,000.00	681,906.92	200,000.00	363,650.53	1,245,557.45
475,666.33	76,891.88	8,432,690.64	400,000.00	4,675,530.08	13,508,220.72



**TABLE No. IV—**

**SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED**  
**COMPANIES OF FOREIGN**

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Pre- miums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland, and All Other Risks
Northern Assurance (London).....	\$ 853,824.49	\$ 4,214,067.03	\$ 1,010,908.53
Northern Insurance (Moscow).....	17,267.68	14.76	4,903.28
Norwegian Atlas.....	370,912.28	3,211.87	73,922.92
Norwich Union.....	565,737.64	2,872,211.01	717,219.32
Osaka Marine and Fire.....	96,363.67	463,227.54	32,092.98
Palatine (London).....	415,134.95	2,238,387.54	671,713.67
Paternelle.....	297,341.00	1,038,193.35	142,580.10
Phenix Fire (Paris).....	163,035.58	725,423.96	81,497.05
Phoenix (London).....	412,254.87	2,917,750.15	724,432.55
Prudential Co- and Reinsurance.....	521,283.92	1,950,858.73	246,851.41
Prudential of Great Britain.....	76,253.53	404,894.15	22,690.73
Reinsurance (Salamandra).....	892,501.89	2,812,788.59	574,854.48
Royal.....	1,991,157.54	9,253,228.46	3,453,452.41
Royal Exchange.....	567,246.00	2,152,224.07	432,443.95
Russian Reinsurance.....	246,315.24	587,616.24	136,288.39
Salamandra.....			
Scottish Union and National.....	427,852.00	3,065,275.39	730,878.59
Second Russian.....	306,882.35	284,182.48	66,395.59
Skandia.....	385,619.33	1,038,517.44	136,390.87
Skandinavia.....	772,024.52	1,919,320.67	387,849.28
South British.....	114,579.00	393,902.99	56,101.76
State Assurance (Liverpool).....	60,415.09	369,531.36	84,301.62
Sun Insurance Office.....	641,913.73	3,142,550.70	971,494.65
Svea Fire and Life.....	244,851.33	1,163,969.20	190,849.86
Swiss Reinsurance.....	531,493.52	2,011,991.17	292,152.72
Tokio Marine and Fire.....	468,932.00	783,364.24	271,131.85
Union Assurance.....	273,265.55	1,322,036.12	322,503.80
Union of Paris.....	174,910.37	776,286.70	111,906.83
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	654,159.20	2,399,161.69	406,587.65
Union Hispano Americana.....	412,346.84	681,745.81	82,545.59
Union Insurance Society (Canton).....	1,707,959.42	2,044,541.86	2,095,868.53
Urbaine.....	886,825.97	2,719,336.73	373,504.11
Warsaw Fire.....	134,165.40	347,074.81	63,242.42
Western Assurance.....	1,398,466.96	1,339,805.56	331,116.97
World Auxiliary.....	68,184.83	217,347.47	54,913.74
Yorkshire.....	271,556.99	977,395.68	345,232.38
Totals.....	30,059,006.30	105,145,414.78	27,964,009.93

**COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES**

Atlantic Mutual.....	7,871.36	99,799.48	6,019.52
Baltimore Mutual.....	356.40	76,813.45	1,238.17
Bankers Interinsurance Alliance.....	1,600.00	43,519.56	-----
Casualty Reciprocal Exchange.....	267,646.00	94,540.13	-----
Central Manufacturers Mutual.....	91,181.53	762,983.02	137,149.21
Consolidated Underwriters.....	655,519.44	315,185.45	-----
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....	5,413.87	551,402.06	18,452.18
Druggist Indemnity Exchange.....	9,859.04	65,809.25	-----
Fitchburg Mutual.....	57,354.56	391,265.58	39,661.96
Hardware Dealers Mutual.....	68,000.00	833,811.53	36,914.67
Hardware Underwriters.....	6,369.82	117,803.10	-----
Hope Mutual.....	7,768.83	612,296.46	34,607.45
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	25,601.00	438,692.15	44,246.03
Individual Underwriters.....	29,894.70	455,420.80	-----
Industrial Mutual.....	3,182.34	289,916.94	8,155.28
Keystone Mutual.....	2,795.83	296,842.40	7,688.83
Lumber Mutual.....	26,066.31	464,934.40	-----

# LIABILITIES—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

Due for Commissions, Taxes, Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
\$ 164,736.21	\$ 22,609.39	\$ 6,266,145.65	\$ 400,000.00	\$ 2,801,030.48	\$ 9,467,176.13
2,805.01	1,106.46	26,097.19	-----	679,342.16	705,439.35
50,380.81	-----	498,427.88	400,000.00	493,304.01	1,391,731.89
126,415.00	9,500.00	4,321,082.97	-----	1,878,709.61	6,199,792.58
20,000.00	5,000.00	616,684.19	200,000.00	226,385.12	1,043,069.31
105,675.00	2,500.00	3,433,411.16	-----	1,749,716.88	5,183,128.04
25,000.00	-----	1,503,114.45	200,000.00	175,323.61	1,878,438.06
112,153.71	-----	1,082,110.30	200,000.00	234,260.46	1,516,370.76
115,000.00	7,000.00	4,176,437.57	400,000.00	2,345,376.18	6,921,813.75
42,918.76	1,000.00	2,762,912.82	200,000.00	1,072,735.05	4,035,647.87
17,150.00	9,456.88	530,445.29	1,000,000.00	362,103.11	1,892,548.40
165,000.00	14,476.18	4,459,621.14	335,000.00	1,293,312.32	6,089,933.46
674,187.47	86,112.81	15,458,138.69	400,000.00	5,395,550.35	21,253,689.04
101,057.02	6,005.30	3,258,976.34	400,000.00	1,809,128.75	5,468,105.09
27,442.25	-----	997,662.12	200,000.00	797,139.04	1,994,801.16
-----	-----	-----	300,000.00	2,452.67	302,452.67
217,524.28	6,000.00	4,447,530.26	200,000.00	4,531,038.38	9,178,568.64
2,000.00	9,011.72	668,472.14	500,000.00	87,770.92	1,256,243.06
26,885.90	-----	1,587,413.54	200,000.00	593,932.40	2,381,345.94
205,000.00	35,000.00	3,319,194.47	400,000.00	1,313,535.01	5,032,729.48
13,700.00	26,075.00	604,358.75	200,000.00	241,756.97	1,046,115.72
12,500.00	15,000.00	541,748.07	200,000.00	592,011.41	1,333,759.48
120,500.00	9,184.69	4,885,643.77	200,000.00	2,007,858.96	7,093,502.73
52,500.00	2,500.00	1,654,670.39	200,000.00	1,200,269.83	3,054,940.22
2,500.00	1,000.00	2,839,137.41	200,000.00	781,548.81	3,820,686.22
5,000.00	73,754.00	1,602,182.09	400,000.00	3,663,762.28	5,665,944.37
52,709.00	1,500.00	1,972,014.47	-----	986,395.42	2,958,409.89
116,601.77	-----	1,179,705.67	200,000.00	418,453.37	1,798,159.04
30,000.00	26,000.00	3,515,908.54	-----	455,063.12	3,970,971.66
12,000.00	-----	1,188,638.24	400,000.00	213,374.97	1,802,013.21
134,152.68	10,000.00	5,992,522.49	400,000.00	2,066,623.46	8,459,145.95
84,000.00	16,434.97	4,080,101.78	-----	1,359,466.26	5,439,568.04
18,000.00	2,600.00	565,082.63	-----	588,677.50	1,153,760.13
37,381.11	75,000.00	3,181,770.60	400,000.00	1,009,505.11	4,591,275.71
4,947.07	2,000.00	347,393.11	200,000.00	370,069.08	917,462.19
30,000.00	1,000.00	1,625,185.05	200,000.00	1,183,778.31	3,008,963.36
5,251,523.61	1,267,553.03	169,687,507.65	13,935,000.00	83,006,440.11	266,628,947.76

(MUTUALS AND RECIPROCAL).

11,875.43	5,000.00	130,565.79	100,000.00	126,683.16	357,248.95
1,523.74	-----	79,931.76	-----	79,139.92	159,071.68
1,913.32	1,161.61	48,194.49	-----	59,354.12	107,548.61
-----	21,179.14	383,365.27	-----	692,838.13	1,076,203.40
70,289.19	1,367.72	1,062,970.67	-----	1,171,507.14	2,234,477.81
-----	57,317.84	1,028,022.73	-----	988,776.43	2,016,799.16
1,553.10	1,294.77	578,115.98	-----	780,761.12	1,358,877.10
-----	1,497.95	77,166.24	-----	164,890.32	242,056.56
12,000.00	7,165.21	507,447.31	-----	176,628.64	684,075.95
24,313.20	5,374.48	968,413.88	-----	427,315.26	1,395,729.14
3,255.45	5,100.48	132,528.85	-----	118,902.76	251,431.61
7,054.39	660.51	662,387.64	-----	763,408.97	1,425,796.61
15,000.00	10,000.00	533,539.18	-----	1,159,597.94	1,693,137.12
-----	176,293.86	661,609.36	-----	1,075,556.26	1,737,165.62
776.47	639.97	302,671.00	-----	471,148.54	773,819.54
1,000.00	265.50	308,592.56	-----	317,529.54	626,122.10
13,738.81	6,788.64	511,528.16	-----	1,586,094.38	2,097,622.54



**TABLE No. IV—**

**SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED  
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES**

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Pre- miums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland, and All Other Risks
Lumber Underwriters.....	\$ 60,904.77	\$ 192,355.13	\$-----
Lumbermen's Indemnity.....	11,389.16	139,896.44	-----
Lumbermen's Fire Indemnity Contract.....	-----	-----	-----
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	116,512.00	920,331.59	112,301.78
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	148,102.45	897,635.16	-----
Manton Mutual.....	1,885.48	276,449.43	4,927.44
Manufacturers Lumbermen's Underwriters.....	110,925.00	691,848.93	-----
Mercantile Mutual.....	1,135.00	272,948.89	6,480.19
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	194,775.09	695,592.19	364,998.73
Mill-Owners Mutual (Chicago).....	500.00	226,873.84	6,534.86
Mill-Owners Mutual (Des Moines).....	94,538.78	537,024.23	43,243.83
Millers Mutual.....	22,067.94	100,729.01	-----
Minnesota Implement.....	91,670.39	999,004.71	19,120.00
Narragansett Mutual.....	535.00	131,235.34	2,234.28
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	10,000.00	75,592.60	-----
National Mutual.....	906.52	97,443.46	1,482.09
New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	15,320.03	455,178.96	-----
Northwestern Mutual.....	176,777.59	1,395,757.08	147,550.59
Ohio Hardware Mutual.....	6,652.48	154,174.35	110.75
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	35,678.65	422,550.04	-----
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....	8,309.96	605,867.61	28,644.39
Producers and Refiners.....	20,400.00	96,021.81	-----
Protection Mutual.....	700.00	395,986.31	12,678.40
Reciprocal Exchange.....	45,150.00	263,523.86	-----
Retail Hardware Mutual.....	109,047.27	944,808.00	6,051.61
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	5,014.90	511,798.62	16,818.76
Standard Mutual.....	1,259.95	173,918.52	3,303.21
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	91,285.88	85,725.68	-----
Warner's Interinsurers (Grocers Department).....	48,119.46	187,457.32	-----
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	32,828.17	215,630.47	-----
What Cheer Mutual.....	8,201.60	636,049.72	33,460.62
Totals.....	2,737,074.55	18,710,445.06	1,144,074.83

RECAPITU			
North Carolina companies.....	337,217.25	1,786,693.44	226,585.77
Companies of other States (stock).....	92,756,347.07	338,051,053.59	112,013,073.97
Companies of foreign countries.....	30,059,006.30	105,145,414.78	27,964,009.93
Mutuals and reciprocals.....	2,737,074.55	18,710,445.06	1,144,074.83
Grand totals.....	125,889,645.17	463,693,606.87	141,347,744.50

# **LIABILITIES—Continued**

**TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.**

**(MUTUALS AND RECIPROCAL)—CONTINUED.**

Due for Commissions, Taxes, Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
\$-----	\$-----	\$ 253,259.90	\$-----	\$ 294,993.84	\$ 548,253.74
	24,251.88	175,537.48		201,653.37	377,190.85
38,561.69	2,724.74	1,190,431.80		784,627.90	1,975,059.70
	73,626.97	1,119,364.58		1,584,525.71	2,703,890.29
1,000.00	231.55	284,493.90		280,195.50	564,689.40
	55,498.41	858,272.34		1,645,874.71	2,504,147.05
3,825.83	213.03	284,602.94		263,677.85	548,280.79
16,704.32	12,124.91	1,284,195.24		1,023,049.61	2,307,244.85
2,500.00	2,982.12	239,390.82		260,720.03	500,110.85
26,878.36	211,315.01	913,000.21		886,226.26	1,799,226.47
7,000.00	218,043.53	347,840.48		580,089.07	927,929.55
116,099.02	12,749.38	1,238,643.50		453,878.99	1,692,522.49
	2,066.25	136,070.87		142,840.14	278,911.01
		85,592.60		197,870.18	283,462.78
600.00	101.84	100,533.91		112,826.08	213,359.99
	539,766.21	1,010,265.20		2,276,776.24	3,287,041.44
59,226.37	86,949.46	1,866,261.09		337,469.13	2,203,730.22
2,992.00	100.00	164,029.58		160,302.49	324,332.07
17,233.22	3,000.00	478,461.91		1,413,150.08	1,891,611.99
2,381.92	129.51	645,333.39		708,769.82	1,354,103.21
3,061.75	9,937.19	129,420.75		86,984.62	216,405.37
3,500.00	1,000.00	413,864.71		448,711.19	862,575.90
44,891.22	33,703.49	387,268.57		701,686.12	1,088,954.69
57,886.23	6,017.32	1,123,810.43	300,000.00	828,444.37	2,252,254.80
1,366.67	1,224.95	536,223.90		768,641.12	1,304,865.02
858.14	25.15	179,364.97		158,574.21	337,939.18
		177,011.56		124,606.04	301,617.60
	4,110.54	239,687.32		302,198.50	541,885.82
973.73	2,042.44	251,474.81		212,811.73	464,286.54
7,132.08	660.52	685,504.54		827,040.64	1,512,545.18
578,965.65	1,605,704.08	24,776,264.17	400,000.00	28,229,348.17	53,405,612.34

**LATION.**

43,138.00	280,115.29	2,673,749.75	2,219,219.54	1,872,581.18	6,765,550.47
20,017,935.89	27,424,352.26	590,262,762.78	159,464,140.00	283,583,947.56	1,033,310,850.34
5,251,523.61	1,267,553.03	169,687,507.65	13,935,000.00	83,006,440.11	266,628,947.76
578,965.65	1,605,704.08	24,776,264.17	400,000.00	28,229,348.17	53,405,612.34
25,891,563.15	30,577,724.66	787,400,284.35	176,018,359.54	396,692,317.02	1,360,110,960.91



# TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

## NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES (MUTUAL AND STOCK).

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
Alamance—Fire.....	\$ 82,240.00	\$ 3,904.68	\$ 1,813.62	\$ 1,813.62
Atlantic—Fire.....	10,518,608.00	140,574.06	55,764.53	69,780.22
Bankers—Fire.....	1,801,503.00	30,574.71	37,830.41	35,038.12
Cabarrus Mutual—Fire.....	78,975.00	*2,728.93	1,517.75	1,517.75
Carolina—Fire.....	2,291,827.00	35,607.08	29,765.38	27,536.38
Davidson County Mutual—Fire.....		*		
Dixie—				
Fire.....	9,723,219.00	146,685.71	72,892.40	83,003.43
Motor vehicle.....	436,839.00	10,555.00	3,444.29	6,091.29
Inland navigation and transportation.....	5,860.00	27.06		
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	11,200.00	175.95		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	69,250.00	437.39		
Farmers Mutual of Edgecombe—Fire.....	144,655.00	*3,448.33	3,045.98	3,045.98
Farmers Mutual of Raleigh—Fire.....	3,580,167.00	*94,704.94	84,508.98	84,508.98
Gaston County Farmers Mutual—Fire.....	147,946.00	*4,460.45	2,508.70	2,508.70
George Washington—				
Fire.....	8,537,695.00	142,064.88	70,810.64	137,589.22
Motor vehicles.....	5,017.00	296.24	28.83	667.83
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	100,106.00	930.43		
Greensboro—				
Fire.....	6,965,193.00	115,628.74	51,775.46	59,779.13
Motor vehicles.....	3,786.00	92.38	11.08	11.08
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	65,638.00	442.24		
Hardware Mutual—Fire.....	1,085,100.00	10,021.86	184.87	3,096.98
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual—Fire.....	168,092.00	*2,525.10	880.07	880.07
Merchants Mutual—Fire.....	821,850.00	5,212.50	1,328.68	1,328.68
Methodist Mutual—Fire.....	362,150.00	4,578.55	151.24	151.24
North Carolina Home—Fire.....	9,420,235.00	145,192.73	65,942.97	69,422.24
North Carolina State—Fire.....	754,812.00	11,786.92	3,043.72	4,720.34
Piedmont—Fire.....	7,355,585.00	137,334.94	65,730.01	7,342.23
Pilot—				
Fire.....	8,729,719.00	146,160.41	67,053.32	70,373.98
Motor vehicles.....	—9,372.00	86.05	2,309.60	4,119.60
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	106,631.00	705.42		
Rockingham—				
Fire.....	155,932.00	12,570.72	1,400.00	4,592.34
Motor vehicles.....	8,749.00	426.84		23.65
Rowan Mutual—Fire.....	312,435.00	*8,558.80	5,278.79	5,278.79
Stanly County Mutual—Fire.....	82,290.00	*1,178.07	1,555.73	1,555.73
Underwriters of Rocky Mount—Fire.....	2,552,941.00	39,142.39	13,369.78	14,302.41
Union County Farmers Mutual—Fire.....	327,666.00	*6,914.80	8,292.93	8,292.33

## COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Ætna—				
Fire.....	35,544,244.00	492,976.02	298,479.48	316,809.93
Motor vehicle.....	1,769,460.00	32,815.03	19,985.19	33,414.19
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,688,496.00	2,245.11	594.00	360.00
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	2,316,908.00	8,935.50	124.84	102.34
Hail.....	49,926.00	2,814.05	7,623.75	7,623.75
Sprinkler leakage.....	326,902.00	106.88	61.29	53.75
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	75,000.00	125.41		
Agricultural—				
Fire.....	5,044,700.00	37,094.58	25,128.40	11,785.56
Motor vehicle.....	95,900.00	2,129.35	551.45	507.45
Inland navigation and transportation.....	10,000.00	25.00		
Tornado, cyclone, and windstorm.....	703,500.00	439.36	.49	.49
Sprinkler leakage.....	382,800.00	56.53	76.05	76.05
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	1,800.00	3.17		
Alliance—				
Fire.....	1,815,995.00	19,338.93	13,705.71	9,912.05
Motor vehicle.....	10,460.00	526.36	623.39	623.39
Inland navigation and transportation.....	59,050.00	120.00	84.51	84.51
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,800.00	17.45		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	643.00	7.70		
American Alliance—				
Fire.....	3,464,139.00	22,366.62	12,384.92	13,271.92
Tornado, cyclone, and windstorm.....	225,024.00	88.66		
Sprinkler leakage.....	112,400.00	41.19	10.24	8.24
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	48,000.00	28.00		

\*Assessments collected. —Minus.

# TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
American Central—				
Fire.....	\$ 1,139,443.00	\$ 23,817.87	\$ 11,437.84	\$ 8,674.52
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	49,927.00	419.49		
American Eagle—				
Fire.....	4,009,666.00	42,895.50	22,376.68	23,755.22
Ocean marine.....	542,341.00	541.69		
Motor vehicle.....	34,013.00	813.23	226.54	261.62
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,688,948.00	257.71	239.06	321.61
Sprinkler leakage.....	42,143.00	11.10		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	6,000.00	17.50		
American Equitable—Fire.....	23,000.00	135.65	—417.45	668.57
American National—				
Fire.....	498,917.00	5,701.65	5,996.96	4,557.96
Motor vehicle.....	87.00	.75		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	10,217.00	29.00		
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,399.00	1.53	.65	.65
American (Newark)—				
Fire.....	9,401,652.00	93,592.96	43,410.84	56,576.73
Ocean marine.....	—1,260.00	—4.41		
Motor vehicle.....	99,001.00	900.68	1,786.85	675.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	142,105.00	1,724.38	3,592.36	3,696.20
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	518,722.00	64.83	111.32	138.27
Sprinkler leakage.....	330,762.00	54.41	34.51	34.51
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	1,570.00	4.60		
American (New York)—				
Fire.....	1,133,046.00	12,661.43	7,261.68	6,126.68
Motor vehicle.....	7,730.00	137.61		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	53,913.00	309.66		
Sprinkler leakage.....	18,899.00	3.83		
Anchor—				
Fire.....	2,033,835.00	18,912.39	14,968.22	10,964.25
Motor vehicle.....	5,298.00	39.75		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	88,834.00	100.09		
Sprinkler leakage.....	26,963.00	3.86	22.36	15.58
Automobile—				
Fire.....	11,624,357.00	108,591.82	73,452.70	66,179.34
Ocean marine.....	99,300.00	280.24		
Motor vehicle.....	—60,500.00	—530.45	—2,100.00	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	10,521,023.00	3,092.15	956.44	824.44
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	741,909.00	641.17	6.60	6.60
Sprinkler leakage.....	325,472.00	93.65	79.31	54.81
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	2,258.00	27.08		
Bankers and Shippers—				
Fire.....	1,081,081.00	7,361.84	6,393.27	2,744.33
Motor vehicle.....	352,017.00	9,938.35	4,206.15	2,686.15
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	24,617.00	71.95		
Sprinkler leakage.....	40,613.00	72.15		
Boston—				
Fire.....	7,173,709.00	72,373.60	81,132.32	71,747.51
Ocean marine.....	52,616.00	144.13		
Motor vehicle.....	337,474.00	7,112.77	4,080.94	4,330.94
Inland navigation and transportation.....	26,000.00	1,194.80		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	548,300.00	414.95	.54	.54
Sprinkler leakage.....	229,527.00	54.43	54.88	51.01
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	2,041.00	5.79		
Tourist baggage.....	4,100.00	91.50		
California—				
Fire.....	1,433,245.00	16,916.05	4,390.06	11,237.16
Motor vehicle.....	3,678.00	77.69		355.00
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	16,000.00	21.35		
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,080.00	.48		
Camden—				
Fire.....	2,459,559.00	26,511.41	26,952.04	19,561.04
Ocean marine.....	21,415.00	142.73	9.70	9.70
Inland navigation and transportation.....	960.00	2.76	61.07	61.07
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	59,085.00	—122.11		
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,813.00	7.25		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	1,963.00	5.75		

—Minus.



**TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET**  
**LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.**

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
<b>Citizens—</b>				
Fire.....	\$ 1,769,536.00	\$ 22,667.96	\$ 11,898.80	\$ 11,798.09
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	20,600.00	90.20	-----	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	—30,000.00	—1.00	-----	-----
Flood.....	14,374.00	172.49	-----	-----
Rain.....	114,835.00	9,237.68	5,180.00	2,040.00
<b>City (Pennsylvania)—</b>				
Fire.....	317,176.00	4,001.20	2,842.87	2,842.87
Motor vehicle.....	94.00	.81	-----	-----
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	6,328.00	23.02	-----	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,563.00	1.71	.77	.77
<b>City of New York—</b>				
Fire.....	2,191,233.00	17,787.87	21,109.68	13,774.26
Motor vehicle.....	29,250.00	606.55	6,363.80	5,382.32
Inland navigation and transportation.....	200.00	5.00	-----	-----
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	22,909.00	121.00	-----	-----
Hail.....	1,325.00	53.00	-----	-----
Rain.....	19,350.00	1,308.93	-----	-----
<b>Columbia—</b>				
Fire.....	546,418.00	5,663.43	1,218.22	1,597.22
Motor vehicle.....	24,525.00	586.31	562.68	657.88
Inland navigation and transportation.....	542,990.00	750.61	-----	-----
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	33,325.00	140.62	-----	-----
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	20,000.00	500.00	-----	-----
Columbian National—Fire.....	410,554.00	6,044.33	2,621.92	2,537.25
<b>Commercial Union—</b>				
Fire.....	1,245,121.00	13,049.28	3,850.40	4,980.70
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	36,200.00	129.80	50.00	50.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,296.00	.58	-----	-----
<b>Commonwealth—</b>				
Fire.....	1,931,381.00	11,744.83	4,350.88	7,523.88
Ocean marine.....	750.00	9.37	-----	-----
Motor vehicle.....	13,640.00	332.61	20.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	100,000.00	470.00	70.59	70.59
Sprinkler leakage.....	—3,000.00	21.74	-----	-----
Rain.....	2,500.00	295.70	-----	-----
Concordia—Fire.....	6,579,940.00	107,674.91	76,990.51	58,463.21
<b>Connecticut—</b>				
Fire.....	7,040,308.00	53,545.85	33,693.35	26,132.78
Motor vehicle.....	279,707.00	2,751.65	812.85	537.85
Inland navigation and transportation.....	8,402.00	43.93	143.89	143.89
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	545,035.00	178.16	-----	-----
Hail.....	625.00	.63	-----	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	353,482.00	129.96	194.72	69.19
Riot and civil commotion.....	688.00	2.01	1,155.60	757.39
<b>Continental—</b>				
Fire.....	21,465,730.00	197,756.48	112,206.06	121,196.71
Ocean marine.....	2,734,386.00	2,728.61	-----	-----
Motor vehicle.....	170,064.00	4,066.15	1,128.47	1,308.14
Inland navigation and transportation.....	13,958,489.00	1,387.04	675.46	952.40
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	472,750.00	1,257.60	134.35	134.35
Sprinkler leakage.....	160,364.00	52.04	-----	-----
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	30,000.00	87.49	-----	-----
County—Fire.....	283,764.00	6,944.11	4,276.74	4,287.33
<b>Eagle—</b>				
Fire.....	1,262,574.00	15,918.49	9,540.15	52,496.51
Motor vehicle.....	360.00	3.07	-----	-----
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	25,403.00	92.41	-----	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	5,919.00	6.46	2.57	2.57
<b>Equitable—</b>				
Fire.....	1,665,219.48	31,030.20	16,155.76	15,332.89
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	3,521.79	3.09	-----	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,187.81	1.13	.07	.07
<b>Equitable Fire and Marine—</b>				
Fire.....	800,182.00	8,803.79	10,586.65	4,680.25
Ocean marine.....	70,053.00	513.04	2.06	3.23
Motor vehicle.....	45,464.00	328.76	-----	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,176.00	4.52	24.07	24.07
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	19,287.00	85.72	-----	-----
Hail.....	1,250.00	1.25	-----	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	9,400.00	29.26	-----	-----

—Minus.

**TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET**  
**LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.**

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
<b>Federal—</b>				
Fire.....	\$ 953,287.00	\$ 15,594.76	\$ 10,623.97	\$ 6,806.81
Motor vehicle.....	88,295.00	2,725.21	981.01	921.01
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,000.00	.10		
Rain.....	36,850.00	3,251.39	1,300.00	1,000.00
Flood.....	9,584.00	114.99		
Fidelity—Fire.....	466,259.00	4,046.66	220.19	6,375.37
<b>Fidelity-Phenix—</b>				
Fire.....	17,037,132.00	157,841.24	95,299.39	97,437.20
Ocean marine.....	2,168,116.00	2,162.26		
Motor vehicle.....	136,051.00	3,252.93	901.93	1,046.52
Inland navigation and transportation.....	10,773,832.00	1,111.66	566.96	857.38
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	474,342.00	948.59	177.13	177.13
Sprinkler leakage.....	198,166.00	54.59		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	24,000.00	70.01		
<b>Fire Association—</b>				
Fire.....	6,641,084.00	93,738.38	76,723.48	75,993.84
Motor vehicle.....	65,194.00	1,551.75	3,359.46	3,252.18
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	267,266.00	1,136.42	25.00	25.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,537.00	10.16	.56	.56
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	2,747.00			
<b>Firemen's (Newark)—</b>				
Fire.....	2,339,697.00	33,588.74	20,391.36	17,456.94
Ocean marine.....	—1,680.00	—5.88		
Motor vehicle.....	53,215.00	714.84	70.75	680.75
Inland navigation and transportation.....	23,442.00	108.24	101.01	368.58
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	1,350.00	36.75		
Registered mail.....	2,039,647.00	150.97	118.72	118.72
<b>Firemen's Fund—</b>				
Fire.....	9,310,099.00	112,260.91	53,244.02	53,965.93
Ocean marine.....	80,605.00	241.80		
Motor vehicle.....	1,467,594.00	25,749.03	10,666.60	13,356.80
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	785,429.00	4,087.19	85.60	85.60
Sprinkler leakage.....	363,094.00	112.93	74.68	46.18
<b>Fire Reassurance—</b>				
Fire.....	1,907,983.00	21,831.70	13,869.02	11,981.02
Motor vehicle.....	12,316.00	230.52		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	106,041.00	879.85		
Sprinkler leakage.....	53,006.00	18.88	2.25	2.25
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	45,000.00	112.50	.37	.37
<b>First Reinsurance—</b>				
Fire.....	128,924.00	1,918.29	—12.93	232.07
Motor vehicle.....	49,473.00	1,454.87	2,269.87	2,169.87
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,756,258.00	283.43	—6.22	118.78
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	18,921.00	1.76		
Sprinkler leakage.....	5,150.00	1.84	6.82	4.82
<b>Franklin—</b>				
Fire.....	9,925,341.00	79,202.88	87,280.33	66,617.86
Motor vehicle.....	406,451.00	9,328.40	7,740.25	7,518.76
Inland navigation and transportation.....	22,536,469.00	3,037.34	296.01	294.01
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	357,352.00	2,370.00		
Hail.....	126,179.00	5,926.04	16,876.06	16,876.06
Sprinkler leakage.....	557,433.00	220.18	64.90	57.18
Rain.....	69,665.00	5,256.75	2,875.00	2,875.00
Georgia Home—Fire.....	1,453,790.00	20,005.56	11,262.70	10,536.33
Girard Fire and Marine—Fire.....	571,382.00	9,661.43	4,293.99	5,280.75
<b>Glen Falls—</b>				
Fire.....	6,812,117.00	51,338.95	27,176.78	27,468.00
Ocean marine.....	176,963.00	2,140.78		
Motor vehicle.....	30,015.00	754.85	1,093.80	1,093.80
Inland navigation and transportation.....	28,130.00	129.90	5,021.92	5,499.01
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	447,521.00	89.94	.66	.66
Sprinkler leakage.....	299,763.00	54.32	45.43	35.43
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	2,355.00	6.90		
Registered mail.....	6,321,282.00	476.79	203.54	203.54
<b>Globe National—</b>				
Fire.....	650,124.00	6,041.39	4,318.24	4,738.24
Motor vehicle.....	200.20	3.59		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	32,971.00	84.16	.18	.18
Sprinkler leakage.....	8,451.00	1.53	11.55	11.55
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	2,791.00	— .97		

— Minus.



**TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET**  
**LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.**  
**COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
<b>Globe and Rutgers—</b>				
Fire.....	\$16,291,078.00	\$ 197,807.26	\$ 151,945.70	\$ 159,825.60
Motor vehicle.....	374,260.00	10,821.71	7,217.55	7,531.55
Inland navigation and transportation.....	726,040.00	7,278.48	21,752.29	16,007.67
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	1,515,475.00	13,368.16		
Granite State—Fire.....	1,793,982.00	23,072.72	22,095.60	14,472.31
<b>Great American—</b>				
Fire.....	27,859,595.00	319,165.76	173,365.20	177,827.20
Ocean marine.....	154,962.00	1,664.22	125.12	125.12
Motor vehicle.....	237,001.00	4,904.72	1,961.93	1,815.93
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,779,918.00	2,360.92	1,736.29	1,755.29
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	886,539.00	572.66	.88	.88
Hail.....	8,170.00	326.80	397.85	397.85
Sprinkler leakage.....	604,600.00	254.00	75.08	70.08
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	105,140.00	168.69		
<b>Hanover—</b>				
Fire.....	2,675,291.00	39,242.81	17,968.96	22,556.44
Ocean marine.....	—896.00	—3.14		
Inland navigation and transportation.....	87,262.00	954.89	1,599.71	2,266.48
<b>Hartford—</b>				
Fire.....	48,283,377.00	620,611.66	385,612.55	369,508.34
Motor vehicle.....	4,623,296.00	52,153.34	33,125.56	25,999.55
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,345,781.00	2,588.04	1,397.24	945.33
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	1,601,605.00	6,387.39	290.33	290.33
Hail.....	80,745.00	4,228.00	1,388.83	1,588.83
Sprinkler leakage.....	666,130.00	831.35	813.97	196.55
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	835,603.00	1,709.66		
Rainfall and flood.....	991,535.00	81,382.81	77,807.80	66,672.80
<b>Home (New York)—</b>				
Fire.....	39,268,154.00	442,670.87	257,867.44	262,936.60
Ocean marine.....	6,000.00	145.00		
Motor vehicle.....	3,674,569.00	107,251.64	56,030.35	47,666.55
Inland navigation and transportation.....	19,862,834.00	5,390.96	3,003.67	2,935.67
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	1,599,898.00	6,908.00	211.27	113.27
Hail.....	218,950.00	12,435.25	12,792.73	12,762.93
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,244,994.00	316.24	207.24	84.72
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	30,000.00	45.00		
Rain and flood.....	280,502.00	21,266.94	17,164.63	16,870.54
<b>Home Fire and Marine—</b>				
Fire.....	1,390,927.00	15,921.28	2,302.87	2,442.44
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	18,200.00	123.70	40.68	40.68
Sprinkler leakage.....	5,000.00	12.70	10.90	7.53
<b>Hudson—</b>				
Fire.....	1,580,886.00	21,988.60	25,005.31	39,942.46
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	40,700.00	70.75		
<b>Imperial—</b>				
Fire.....	896,961.00	6,035.67	276.73	1,629.73
Motor vehicles.....	23,321.00	209.88	—1,305.22	194.78
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	32,625.00	138.04		
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,778.00	.93		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	—30,000.00	—75.00		
<b>Importers and Exporters—</b>				
Fire.....	1,608,032.00	16,562.28	9,670.44	10,250.38
Motor vehicles.....	10,985.00	389.14	2,448.45	2,448.45
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	22,723.00	173.61		
Sprinkler leakage.....	6,108.00	8.87		
<b>Insurance Company of North America—</b>				
Fire.....	16,263,485.00	176,385.68	128,557.42	88,804.46
Ocean marine.....	2,608,107.00	7,954.64	231.41	231.41
Motor vehicle.....	230,640.00	4,737.29	5,610.50	5,610.50
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,478,565.00	2,679.46	3,933.39	6,633.39
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	911,082.00	4,154.85	404.00	404.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	43,725.00	18.20		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	2,066.00	28.83		
Use and occupancy.....	36,500.00	91.57		
<b>Insurance Co. of State of Pennsylvania—</b>				
Fire.....	920,001.00	11,500.32	6,687.15	5,384.49
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	4,500.00	11.63		

—Minus.

TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
International—				
Fire.....	\$ 2,971,533.00	\$ 33,991.83	\$ 38,001.88	\$ 48,338.87
Motor vehicle.....	16,984.00	303.57	58.85	58.85
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	120,613.00	244.64	5.00	.....
Sprinkler leakage.....	39,064.00	16.13	3.42	3.06
Inter-Ocean—				
Fire.....	278,532.00	2,545.34	7,715.00	7,929.99
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	7,025.00	2.96	.....	.....
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,853.00	1.14	.33	.06
Interstate—				
Fire.....	147,752.00	1,862.85	1,264.30	1,595.50
Motor vehicles.....	60.00	.52	.....	.....
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	2,909.00	10.59	.....	.....
Sprinkler leakage.....	538.00	.59	.32	.32
Iowa National—				
Fire.....	245,961.00	3,100.97	2,606.20	2,755.54
Motor vehicle.....	85.00	.73	.....	.....
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	4,958.00	18.04	.....	.....
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,240.00	1.35	.80	.80
Liberty—				
Fire.....	101,003.00	1,273.44	2,174.44	2,486.98
Motor vehicle.....	64.00	.55	.....	.....
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	2,779.00	10.11	.....	.....
Sprinkler leakage.....	732.00	.80	.83	.83
Maryland Motor Car—Motor vehicle.....	241,486.00	6,505.69	4,261.44	4,791.20
Massachusetts Fire and Marine—				
Fire.....	608,106.00	2,644.48	51.62	269.62
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	9,000.00	21.00	.....	.....
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,500.00	3.42	.....	.....
Marquette National—Fire.....	398,108.00	4,925.38	3,764.41	3,123.10
Mechanics—Fire.....	686,966.00	8,534.28	4,194.63	4,086.57
Mechanics and Traders—				
Fire.....	4,002,566.00	26,627.88	18,734.41	17,748.54
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	259,953.00	283.56	—1.98	—1.98
Sprinkler leakage.....	149,033.00	20.55	24.27	22.68
Mercantile—				
Fire.....	540,772.00	6,183.03	1,763.34	1,683.34
Ocean marine.....	750.00	9.37	.....	.....
Motor vehicle.....	7,500.00	15.75	.....	.....
Inland navigation and transportation.....	900.00	37.50	.....	.....
Merchants—				
Fire.....	1,707,717.00	23,097.57	28,021.69	28,647.69
Motor vehicle.....	1,251.00	9.54	.....	.....
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	57,140.00	—19.86	3.28	3.28
Sprinkler leakage.....	7,970.00	3.85	.....	.....
Milwaukee Mechanics—				
Fire.....	2,804,594.00	45,866.59	25,052.53	19,000.48
Motor vehicle.....	75,315.00	1,883.44	2,658.95	3,476.20
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	100,559.00	1,583.76	.....	.....
National—				
Fire.....	15,908,356.00	148,720.35	75,478.47	63,278.40
Motor vehicle.....	1,625,327.00	19,215.32	9,213.83	7,236.65
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	915,619.00	1,269.19	.....	.....
Sprinkler leakage.....	403,237.00	52.70	83.12	69.63
National Ben Franklin—Fire.....	2,390,421.00	37,946.86	14,555.95	12,957.00
National Liberty—				
Fire.....	4,226,341.00	67,415.31	55,504.01	39,173.90
Motor vehicle.....	78,703.00	1,740.35	2,083.04	2,112.54
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	111,198.00	425.31	.....	.....
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	6,500.00	7.50	.....	.....
Tourist.....	1,500.00	17.00	.....	.....
Ocean marine.....	.....	1,420.85	3,328.62	3,328.62
National Union—				
Fire.....	5,200,351.00	75,431.41	43,467.44	44,252.93
Ocean marine.....	2,250.00	28.13	.....	.....
Motor vehicle.....	1,646,309.00	33,936.57	13,425.89	11,471.69
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	135,220.00	1,844.71	.....	.....
Newark—				
Fire.....	2,267,915.00	19,752.87	18,283.27	15,639.27
Motor vehicle.....	33,444.00	989.00	562.00	527.20
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	36,583.00	300.90	.....	.....
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	1,732.00	20.82	.....	.....

—Minus.



**TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET**  
**LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.**

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
New England—				
Fire.....	\$ 1,552,320.00	\$ 21,643.94	\$ 3,706.92	\$ 4,231.88
Motor vehicles.....	115.00	.99		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	13,095.00	32.67		
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,945.00	2.30		
New Hampshire—				
Fire.....	14,711,736.00	61,282.27	26,174.97	28,052.54
Ocean marine.....	3,000.00	92.22	34.67	34.67
Motor vehicle.....	60,589.00	1,504.30	— 90	1,999.10
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	1,482,363.00	135.93	.55	.55
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,031,589.00	210.85	237.17	237.17
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	1,963.00	5.75		
Niagara—				
Fire.....	5,942,799.00	65,203.60	46,972.85	51,444.58
Motor vehicle.....	2,509.00	1,380.23	1,325.56	250.56
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	113,602.00	435.81	26.62	26.62
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,650.00	10.17		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	3,863.00	17.89		
North River—				
Fire.....	4,972,729.00	65,185.96	48,058.23	47,781.21
Motor vehicle.....	581,091.00	12,614.90	5,724.61	5,724.61
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	153,079.00	372.48		
Northwestern National—				
Fire.....	1,004,912.00	13,676.09	15,120.32	13,883.09
Motor vehicle.....	230,270.00	11,566.11	3,174.65	5,607.41
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	174,600.00	1,075.58		
Old Bay State—				
Fire.....	230,410.00	17,245.62	25,782.83	19,337.90
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	7,956.00	28.95	17.91	17.35
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,867.00	2.03		
Old Colony—				
Fire.....	1,771,390.00	24,334.18	10,037.89	11,915.78
Ocean marine.....	5,500.00	129.72	5,958.49	6,253.49
Motor vehicle.....	218,465.00	6,184.48		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	42,007.00	332.78		
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,073.00	.36		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	79.00	.05	15.32	13.93
Tourist.....	1,500.00	15.00		
Orient—				
Fire.....	3,886,212.00	20,690.34	7,689.02	8,186.81
Motor vehicle.....	—5,026.00	150.81	—295.48	314.52
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	551,305.00	214.98		
Sprinkler leakage.....	280,036.00	45.77	56.32	60.32
Palmetto—Fire.....	627,932.00	6,353.24	5,176.57	8,869.24
Pennsylvania—				
Fire.....	5,628,643.00	31,041.72	10,030.26	11,982.76
Ocean marine.....	1,500.00	18.75		
Motor vehicle.....	22,048.00	55.44		
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7,400.00	38.58		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	33,285.00	37.15	142.20	12.20
Sprinkler leakage.....	67,089.00	25.30	25.98	15.98
Rain.....	1,800.00	179.44	79.74	79.74
Petersburg—Fire.....	2,859,441.00	47,258.17	37,664.75	34,568.72
Phoenix—				
Fire.....	14,543,879.00	121,047.03	74,413.35	54,207.15
Ocean Marine.....	262,563.00	1,928.38	6.20	9.69
Motor vehicle.....	855,660.00	15,379.63	8,156.24	9,292.91
Inland navigation and transportation.....	28,128.00	1,264.46	1,813.64	1,869.60
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	1,179,922.00	1,201.63		
Hail.....	—1,875.00			
Sprinkler leakage.....	923,142.00	264.50	—144.11	61.03
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	1,607.00	5.23		
Potomac—				
Fire.....	273,677.00	1,983.25	3,106.66	3,356.66
Motor vehicle.....	495,704.00	11,118.07	3,604.58	4,571.23
Providence-Washington—				
Fire.....	7,123,562.00	41,489.31	12,325.17	14,789.39
Motor vehicle.....	391,565.00	3,025.24	1,300.93	1,953.48
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,042.00	337.56		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	577,520.00	1,009.24		
Sprinkler leakage.....	314,359.00	44.51	273.70	273.70

— Minus.

TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
Queen—				
Fire.....	\$ 7,749,638.00	\$ 51,515.71	\$ 25,020.11	\$ 32,015.06
Motor vehicle.....	135,030.00	3,155.25	889.68	919.68
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	66,490.00	842.24		
Sprinkler leakage.....	6,890.00	138.50		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	4,337.00	52.00	54.94	54.94
Reliance—				
Fire.....	356,217.00	3,568.78	3.11	1,503.11
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	1,666.00	47.67		
Rhode Island—				
Fire.....	3,283,442.00	49,013.53	38,249.78	38,424.20
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	118,403.00	570.30		
Rossia—				
Fire.....	4,114,568.00	47,709.55	31,938.50	38,882.50
Motor vehicle.....	31,501.00	446.77		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	216,941.00	1,655.42	2.08	2.08
Sprinkler leakage.....	60,719.00	85.02	8.67	7.67
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	5,427.00	—10.14		
Security—				
Fire.....	4,606,049.00	32,667.16	11,971.46	12,920.27
Ocean marine.....	25,903.00	165.04	.35	.35
Motor vehicles.....	3,275.00	132.02	60.17	66.17
Inland navigation and transportation.....	—520.00	1.38		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	318,709.00	102.44	.49	.49
Sprinkler leakage.....	262,807.00	52.01	40.62	40.62
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	3,498.00	25.95		
South Carolina—				
Fire.....	767,217.00	11,443.70	7,195.45	6,402.85
Motor vehicle.....	65.00	2.65		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	4,611.00	57.00		
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,728.00	.97	.21	.21
Southern Home—				
Fire.....	181,682.00	1,824.40	2,223.25	5,369.08
Motor vehicle.....	7,343.00	302.58	155.28	69.32
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	4,945.00	9.94		
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,917.00	1.49	.09	.09
Springfield Fire and Marine—				
Fire.....	9,443,671.00	94,412.92	60,913.73	64,496.92
Motor vehicle.....	1,439,346.00	18,263.43	8,564.69	9,750.84
Inland navigation and transportation.....	5,003,485.00	728.52	399.64	347.80
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	585,625.00	998.33		
Sprinkler leakage.....	320,584.00	120.04	39.56	59.52
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	19,278.00	32.40		
Standard—				
Fire.....	2,318,448.00	10,207.47	5,513.00	4,789.74
Motor vehicle.....	150,545.00	2,676.49		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	433,757.00	23.37		
Sprinkler leakage.....	277,044.00	40.16	47.16	47.16
Star—				
Fire.....	3,298,966.00	22,266.62	7,205.50	8,623.50
Motor vehicle.....	—291,242.00	—921.63	2,615.74	4,740.74
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	290,872.00	209.34		
Sprinkler leakage.....	189,300.00	66.22	29.62	27.62
St. Paul Fire and Marine—				
Fire.....	7,323,366.00	63,918.97	43,515.46	41,150.41
Ocean marine.....	23,076.00	153.62	—2.31	297.69
Motor vehicle.....	2,269,904.00	18,778.81	9,579.81	9,715.41
Inland navigation and transportation.....	14,711,420.00	4,842.45	2,612.57	2,483.82
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	504,354.00	704.87		
Sprinkler leakage.....	216,079.00	54.79	90.65	53.09
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	2,747.00	8.05		
Stuyvesant—				
Fire.....	270,751.00	4,659.47	13,944.95	13,339.05
Motor vehicle.....	25,523.00	830.87	2,013.85	2,913.85
Union Reserve—				
Fire.....	909,557.00	10,258.75	6,106.68	9,452.68
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	5,872.00	—92.39		
Sprinkler leakage.....	—3,997.00	—5.29		
United Firemen's—				
Fire.....	586,862.00	7,748.42	230.07	3,480.37
Motor vehicle.....	536,595.00	7,724.09	10,814.12	12,040.60

—Minus.



**TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET**  
**LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.**

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
United States—				
Fire.....	\$ 5,147,855.00	\$ 62,301.31	\$ 30,238.44	\$ 21,883.24
Ocean marine.....	13,750.00	172.38		
Motor vehicle.....	136,348.00	2,817.71	193.40	1,993.40
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	38,275.00	51.45	—1,131.00	
Sprinkler leakage.....	—49,800.00	—88.00		
Utah Home—				
Fire.....	154,141.00	1,248.70	488.33	335.98
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	5,869.00	5.15		
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,646.00	1.87	.12	.12
Victory—				
Fire.....	757,668.00	12,143.73	9,599.68	17,562.00
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	14,084.00	92.79		
Virginia Fire and Marine—Fire.....	4,508,288.00	81,653.46	46,582.45	37,891.08
Westchester—				
Fire.....	9,522,844.00	71,632.07	54,251.03	41,874.77
Ocean marine.....	23,984.00	155.37	10.60	10.60
Motor vehicle.....	37,940.00	401.76	22.51	22.51
Inland navigation and transportation.....	960.00	2.76		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	930,450.00	673.63		
Sprinkler leakage.....	367,154.00	73.46	61.14	45.60
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	—40,110.00	—82.85		

STOCK COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Abeille—Fire.....	2,065,765.00	30,387.66	28,428.15	25,849.64
Alpha General—				
Fire.....	1,493,987.00	12,350.03	15,899.40	13,877.43
Motor vehicle.....	3,404.00	51.18	12.57	12.57
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	90,218.00	96.22	24.02	24.02
Sprinkler leakage.....	32,395.00	6.88	5.92	.24
Miscellaneous.....	686.00	59.30		
Atlas—				
Fire.....	5,560,426.00	49,519.74	30,291.66	33,424.66
Motor vehicle.....	46,192.00	498.12	1,539.80	1,539.80
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	602,111.00	205.03		
Sprinkler leakage.....	189,281.00	—81.30	33.11	33.11
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	—157,500.00	—393.75		
Baltica—				
Fire.....	2,645,766.00	35,726.52	14,793.16	11,857.16
Motor vehicle.....	1,450.00	12.42		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	32,332.00	124.55		
Sprinkler leakage.....	722.00	3.61		
British America—				
Fire.....	994,983.00	13,296.21	16,523.33	18,828.56
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	19,925.00	106.79		
British General—Fire.....	509,279.00	5,102.02	4,682.27	5,353.28
Caledonian—				
Fire.....	1,138,056.00	17,687.16	8,708.16	9,802.83
Motor vehicle.....	101,801.00	2,903.86	3,954.11	2,414.36
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	17,500.00	57.19		
Century—Fire.....	590,700.00	6,756.53	4,536.03	—13,229.47
Christiania General—				
Fire.....			31,654.23	50,382.23
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....			114.98	.98
Sprinkler leakage.....			80.51	152.51
Commercial Union Assur. (London)—				
Fire.....	11,831,300.00	86,683.01	29,582.09	33,029.18
Ocean marine.....	1,704,470.00	6,392.51		
Motor vehicle.....	700.00	13.30		
Inland navigation and transportation.....	24,700.00	163.50		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	1,382,964.00	1,685.20	52.25	52.25
Sprinkler leakage.....	552,646.00	75.26	69.35	57.35
Flood.....	28,749.00	345.00		
Consolidated Assurance—				
Fire.....	798,279.00	10,561.68	10,027.82	8,774.82
Motor vehicle.....	1,000.00	10.41		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	62,100.00	123.84		

—Minus.

TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

## STOCK COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
Cuban National—				
Fire.....	\$ 482,999.00	\$ 4,501.89	\$ 3,508.63	\$ 3,447.97
Motor vehicle.....	1,000.00	10.40		
Miscellaneous.....			.84	.84
Eagle Star and British Dominion—				
Fire.....	3,041,455.00	38,909.54	27,631.37	30,542.13
Motor vehicle.....	59,600.00	1,175.25	1,554.19	2,554.19
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,301.00	1.22		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	127,255.00	274.64	669.92	613.35
Sprinkler leakage.....	11,648.00	22.09		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	869.00	10.40		
Rain.....	18,750.00	1,496.71	2,762.47	2,762.47
First Russian—				
Fire.....	1,221,915.00	17,082.55	9,162.00	12,572.00
Motor vehicle.....	5,952.00	1,319.59	896.00	876.00
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	51,004.00	277.76		
Sprinkler leakage.....	10,862.00	23.33	20.00	19.00
General Fire Assurance—Fire.....	434,151.00	5,141.76	985.81	1,353.01
Liverpool and London and Globe—				
Fire.....	20,743,115.00	270,862.29	178,158.09	172,901.09
Motor vehicle.....	1,842,527.00	25,812.74	8,877.93	13,972.93
Inland navigation and transportation.....	34,550.00	1,308.75	271.02	278.02
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	689,831.00	1,406.23	—17.80	12.20
Sprinkler leakage.....	352,276.00	45.89	60.57	51.57
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	9,600.00	15.85		
London Assurance—				
Fire.....	3,943,775.00	64,327.97	28,262.92	29,520.92
Ocean marine.....	500.00	2.75		
Motor vehicle.....	32,725.00	1,042.89	9.00	9.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	330,277.00	72.27		
London and Lancashire—				
Fire.....	5,586,806.00	33,456.52	14,527.41	25,191.63
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	457,478.00	169.46		
Sprinkler leakage.....	300,756.00	33.43	57.32	61.32
London and Provincial—Fire.....	134,223.00	1,692.74	26.26	33.26
London and Scottish—				
Fire.....	440,137.00	5,242.38	4,468.85	1,777.60
Ocean marine.....	7,453.00	30.68		
Motor vehicle.....	2,565.00	89.57		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	25,000.00	111.25		
Metropolitan Casualty—				
Fire.....	140,009.00	1,610.62	1,404.34	1,956.65
Motor vehicle.....	1,074.00	12.71	19.25	19.25
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	3,292.00	5.43		
Sprinkler leakage.....	242.00	.03	.41	.41
Moscow—				
Fire.....	149,242.00	10,077.34	14,438.00	19,799.00
Motor vehicle.....	—28,191.00	1,415.52	243.00	410.00
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	25,856.00	258.36		
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,962.00	19.75	16.00	16.00
Nationale de Paris—Fire.....	2,065,766.00	30,387.64	28,438.14	25,849.64
Netherlands Fire and Life—Fire.....	371,592.00	5,040.38	3,617.40	2,700.61
New India Assurance—				
Fire.....	2,871,247.00	2,907.60	11,429.73	7,423.37
Motor vehicle.....	9,238.00	198.41	148.01	148.01
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	149,983.00	1,278.98		
Sprinkler leakage.....	29,275.00	26.79	2.54	1.83
New Zealand—				
Fire.....	143,722.00	2,299.65	1,608.14	1,975.14
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	625.00	.06		
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,500.00	.06		
Nippon—				
Fire.....	362,302.00	6,159.44	4,273.43	2,793.99
Motor vehicle.....	1,000.00	10.41	133.55	106.10
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	46,575.00	92.89		
Nordisk—				
Fire.....	539,271.00	5,642.41	2,068.00	2,613.00
Motor vehicle.....	20,098.00	361.05	703.00	578.00
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	17,485.00	94.32		
Sprinkler leakage.....	413.00	1.01	8.00	8.00

—Minus.



**TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET**  
**LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.**

STOCK COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
North British and Mercantile—				
Fire.....	\$ 8,139,680.00	\$ 46,904.68	\$ 36,313.13	\$ 33,902.13
Ocean marine.....	4,500.00	56.25		
Motor vehicle.....	239,273.00	894.60	—322.50	1,927.50
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,861.00	187.54	165.00	165.00
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	95,971.00	438.57	—2,267.05	—2,277.05
Sprinkler leakage.....	105,963.00	209.54	1,089.08	1,094.08
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	—31,110.00	—26		
Rain.....	400.00	50.00		
Water damage.....	7,800.00	204.32		
Northern Assurance—				
Fire.....	6,559,124.00	51,304.19	22,620.18	20,588.08
Motor vehicle.....	92,515.00	2,604.13	2,650.59	2,020.59
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	631,582.00	334.50	—32	2.68
Sprinkler leakage.....	313,333.00	44.42	48.53	50.53
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	869.00	10.40		
Northern (Moscow)—				
Fire.....	—19,140.00	—20.49	263.07	327.36
Motor vehicle.....	—111.00	—49		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	—1,954.00	—1.22		
Sprinkler leakage.....	—2,147.00	—4.27		
Norwegian Atlas—				
Fire.....	—12,494.00	1,853.48	15,383.91	15,383.91
Ocean marine.....	117,912.00	1,413.83	4,275.75	3,906.35
Norwich Union—				
Fire.....	5,234,168.00	29,925.55	2,869.75	6,582.87
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	445,766.00	—64.26		
Sprinkler leakage.....	284,217.00	14.16	10.28	15.28
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	5,000.00	18.75		
Osaka Marine and Fire—				
Fire.....	1,641,621.00	13,764.36	1,893.30	569.01
Motor vehicle.....	9,238.00	196.84	117.68	117.68
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	66,233.00	58.73		
Sprinkler leakage.....	29,275.00	26.79	2.54	1.83
Palatine (London)—				
Fire.....	1,899,860.00	25,324.28	13,929.35	13,875.97
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	690,287.00	515.75		
Sprinkler leakage.....	329,807.00	44.47	181.98	53.98
Flood.....	4,790.00	57.49		
Paternelle—				
Fire.....	1,164,906.00	12,969.54	8,085.21	7,680.91
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	8,414.00	111.00		
Sprinkler leakage.....	16,666.00	23.31		
Phenix (Paris)—Fire.....	2,065,765.00	30,387.64	28,428.15	25,849.64
Phoenix (London)—				
Fire.....	4,518,175.00	32,810.12	16,683.86	22,942.86
Motor vehicle.....	213,538.00	3,061.92	1,722.67	1,772.67
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	733,939.00	—163.12		
Sprinkler leakage.....	546,735.00	85.36	—85	4.15
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	47,360.00	—299.60		
Prudential Co- and Reinsurance—				
Fire.....	2,795,996.00	32,764.43	14,579.57	15,052.35
Motor vehicle.....	8,139.00	129.65		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	144,628.00	454.87	1.19	1.19
Sprinkler leakage.....	41,314.00	1.35	10.72	10.72
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	111,250.00	278.13		
Prudential—				
Fire.....	1,385,152.00	10,586.22	1,392.38	305.38
Motor vehicle.....	3,977.00	62.68	49.74	49.74
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	52,532.00	26.05		
Reinsurance of Salamandra—				
Fire.....	1,984,071.00	25,698.09	20,830.36	24,603.86
Motor vehicle.....	20,352.00	246.92	735.61	739.20
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	50,802.00	191.25	.36	.36
Sprinkler leakage.....	27,389.00	10.30	9.91	8.55
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	5,429.00			

— Minus.

# TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

## STOCK COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
Royal—				
Fire.....	\$ 9,163,794.00	\$ 106,063.19	\$ 73,382.41	\$ 57,301.08
Motor vehicle.....	239,630.00	5,357.62	5,100.77	5,400.77
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,393,332.00	329.56		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	496,834.00	1,936.80	19.50	19.50
Sprinkler leakage.....	88,274.00	54.39	72.77	72.77
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	8,673.00	104.07		
Royal Exchange—				
Fire.....	2,256,156.00	29,907.68	18,259.49	15,412.49
Ocean marine.....	29,762.00	125.90	930.62	930.62
Motor vehicle.....	—192,497.00	—2,269.30	35.35	35.35
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	10,239.00	64.83	.51	.51
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,163.00	8.26	1.14	1.14
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	1,962.00	5.76		
Russian Reinsurance—				
Fire.....	710,718.00	11,454.09	9,718.00	12,572.00
Motor vehicle.....	—14,146.00	958.54	183.00	287.00
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	38,647.00	183.49		
Sprinkler leakage.....	12,500.00	22.41	11.00	11.00
Salamandra—				
Fire.....	1,412,718.00	18,037.83	47,406.90	43,364.10
Motor vehicle.....	13,955.00	167.61	20.90	50.44
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	37,636.00	99.82	177.94	194.84
Sprinkler leakage.....	20,158.00	7.51	36.88	66.88
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	3,949.00	13.58	3,776.72	3,798.94
Scottish Union and National—				
Fire.....	6,604,319.00	46,456.12	22,301.72	26,694.92
Motor vehicle.....	—11,100.00	—22.76	—145.50	4.50
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	525,954.00	281.03	600.00	600.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	297,267.00	43.26	96.31	59.31
Second Russian—				
Fire.....	784,633.00	10,030.57	6,967.90	8,888.61
Motor vehicle.....	12,224.00	169.04	—19	
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	7,643.00	48.56	1.40	
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,848.00	.97	.57	.45
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	494.00	1.70		
Skandinavia—				
Fire.....	1,825,195.00	19,927.63	16,672.86	25,250.39
Ocean marine.....	24,916.00	151.97	50.50	50.50
Motor vehicle.....	15,032.00	177.96	269.50	269.50
Inland navigation and transportation.....	960.00	2.76	80.43	80.43
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	46,091.00	76.05		
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,394.00	.50	5.76	5.76
South British—				
Fire.....	143,723.00	2,299.69	1,608.17	1,975.17
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	625.00	.07		
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,500.00	.07		
State Assurance, Ltd.—				
Fire.....	4,724,353.00	18,861.77	4,554.54	1,620.54
Motor vehicle.....	—1,975.00	—22.50		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	519,032.00	25.37	14.03	14.03
Sun Insurance Office—				
Fire.....	3,370,540.00	54,242.79	28,844.54	22,468.54
Motor vehicle.....	194,590.00	3,564.64	936.16	978.16
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	—67,149.00	—25.76		
Sprinkler leakage.....	43,699.00	—68.66	64.42	96.42
Svea Fire and Life—Fire.....	2,318,276.00	31,983.82	36,743.87	47,128.19
Swiss Reinsurance—				
Fire.....	2,616,123.00	26,696.47	12,016.32	16,420.62
Motor vehicle.....	2,000.00	20.82		
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	97,713.00	137.07		
Sprinkler leakage.....	17,305.00	64.75	7.60	7.60
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	55,000.00	137.50		
Tokio Marine and Fire—				
Fire.....	669,574.00	5,916.65	4,096.64	2,543.64
Motor vehicle.....	—17,412.00	—776.11	3,580.00	5,939.32
Union Assurance, Ltd.—				
Fire.....	1,543,046.00	15,121.99	6,959.47	4,811.07
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	56,650.00	285.96		
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,944.00	.87		
Union of Paris—Fire.....	2,115,524.00	32,492.98	24,434.12	19,554.11

—Minus.



# TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

## STOCK COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
Union and Phenix Espagnol—				
Fire.....	\$ 3,625,323.00	\$ 33,758.47	\$ 20,773.07	\$ 17,892.32
Motor vehicle.....	7,262.00	104.07	311.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	119,845.00	215.69	5.83	5.83
Sprinkler leakage.....	182,930.00	38.70	28.50	-----
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	23,126.00	63.76	-----	-----
Union Hispano Americana—Fire.....	1,138,981.00	13,369.67	7,330.85	-----
Union Insurance Society (Canton)—				
Fire.....	2,714,694.00	42,677.58	70,766.67	50,506.39
Motor vehicle.....	280,766.00	6,707.36	2,529.46	3,093.63
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	52,243.00	212.52	-----	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	11,222.00	.95	-----	-----
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	4,069.00	48.93	-----	-----
Urbaine—				
Fire.....	4,117,675.00	31,744.61	17,369.57	11,470.90
Motor vehicle.....	8,008.00	134.38	394.08	84.08
Inland navigation and transportation.....	147.00	.06	-----	-----
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	142,721.00	275.04	119.88	119.88
Sprinkler leakage.....	38,799.00	14.29	26.20	1.78
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	461.00	5.53	-----	-----
Warsaw—				
Fire.....	391,609.00	3,333.56	2,382.49	3,386.50
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	16,694.00	4.85	-----	-----
Hail.....	282.00	10.26	-----	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	43,394.00	11.39	-----	-----
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	56.28	14.06	-----	-----
Miscellaneous.....	474.00	8.83	-----	-----
Western Assurance—				
Fire.....	3,305,400.00	23,757.70	13,197.89	11,132.88
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	516,423.00	60.16	-----	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	323,855.00	42.03	-----	-----
World Auxiliary—				
Fire.....	311,328.00	3,343.74	1,503.62	882.17
Motor vehicle.....	—896.00	82.88	854.69	1,109.70
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	13,085.00	8.45	-----	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	6,280.00	.34	2.93	2.93
Yorkshire—				
Fire.....	4,232,334.00	73,677.03	37,584.55	43,805.55
Motor vehicle.....	571,145.00	3,911.95	1,118.55	1,888.55
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	85,461.00	581.93	-----	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	—26,195.00	—178.60	-----	-----

## MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

Atlantic Mutual—Fire.....	2,748.00	24.54	-----	-----
Baltimore—Fire.....	690,595.00	1,038.47	11.78	11.78
Central Manufacturers Mutual—				
Fire.....	1,222,525.00	19,706.46	6,413.81	13,569.95
Motor vehicles.....	8,825.00	122.29	25.00	25.00
Cotton and Woolen Mfrs. Mutual—Fire.....	2,964,433.00	2,451.32	63.00	-----
Fitchburg Mutual—Fire.....	417,803.00	12,740.60	8,518.98	8,507.63
Hardware Dealers Mutual (Wis.)—Fire.....	265,867.00	3,411.76	-----	4,000.00
Hope Mutual—Fire.....	2,548,792.00	23,174.93	48.38	3.38
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual—Fire.....	1,198,203.00	20,426.37	5,953.81	16,518.47
Industrial Mutual—Fire.....	1,675,289.00	1,022.87	45.00	45.00
Keystone Mutual—Fire.....	1,322,050.00	941.50	-----	-----
Lumber Mutual—Fire.....	1,500,219.00	27,253.02	9,289.21	16,571.93
Lumbermen's Mutual—				
Fire.....	1,214,662.00	35,938.21	9,162.00	16,511.71
Motor vehicle.....	600.00	29.86	9.00	8.65
Manton Mutual—Fire.....	1,274,930.00	761.68	32.39	32.39
Mercantile Mutual—Fire.....	2,153,725.00	3,573.37	35.33	35.33
Michigan Millers Mutual—Fire.....	43,677.00	2,759.03	2,023.26	2,495.91
Millers Mutual—Fire.....	15,017.00	1,748.66	7,570.94	11,048.19
Mill-Owners Mutual—Fire.....	626,808.00	5,118.62	-----	-----
Mill-Owners Mutual (Iowa)—				
Fire.....	466,238.00	6,734.51	4,589.16	4,598.24
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	1,500.00	9.00	-----	-----

—Minus.

# TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

## MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
Minnesota Implement Mutual—Fire.....	\$ 295,651.00	\$ 6,851.35	\$ 1,986.02	\$ 5,832.60
Narragansett Mutual—Fire.....	1,208,085.00	2,256.64		
National Mutual—Fire.....	409,727.00	453.48	8.83	8.83
Northwestern Mutual—Fire.....	989,885.00	16,924.63	1,427.35	1,427.35
Ohio Hardware Mutual—Fire.....	18,500.00	362.27	28.16	28.16
Pennsylvania Lumbermen's Mut.—Fire.	1,540,610.00	44,510.86	9,639.44	18,473.41
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual—Fire.....	2,467,872.00	2,408.95	3.38	3.38
Protection Mutual—Fire.....	965,688.00	7,841.09		
Retail Hardware Mutual—Fire.....	772,016.00	7,189.82	8,072.00	8,072.00
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual—Fire.....	2,833,864.00	2,044.75	54.00	54.00
Standard Mutual—Fire.....	734,753.00	1,593.53	23.55	23.55
What Cheer Mutual—Fire.....	2,553,443.00	23,235.38	107.18	62.18

## RECIPROCALLS—FIRE.

Bankers Interinsurance Alliance.....	135,500.00	961.80		17,409.18
Subscribers at Casualty Recip. Exchange		5,984.77	672.66	4,225.91
Consolidated Underwriters.....		114,236.91	98,648.07	
Subscribers at Druggist Indemnity Exch.	162,146.00	1,298.63	2,024.77	2,024.77
Subscribers at Hardware Underwriters.	95,000.00	1,243.86		4,000.00
Subscribers at Individual Underwriters.	1,832,050.00	157.36		
Lumbermen's Indemnity Exchange.....	420,272.79	13,937.82	11,629.51	17,744.49
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance.....	2,911,304.52	55,285.89	65,557.14	65,557.14
Subscribers at Lumber Underwriters.....	358,240.00	12,707.09	28,538.01	163.25
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Undwrs.	3,026,112.00	48,142.50	42,461.25	1,461.25
National Lumber Mfrs. Interins. Exch.	295,000.00	5,417.48	15,791.31	27.58
Subscribers at New York Recip. Und.	238,500.00	152.73		
Producers and Refiners Underwriters.....	243,900.00	4,073.70	45.03	51.23
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange.....	841,640.00	9,354.77	11,619.75	11,620.07
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....		1,205.37	93.50	55.75
Wholesale Grocery Subscribers at				
Warner's Interinsurers.....	1,627,877.79	17,746.16	3,031.66	3,031.66
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	1,446,000.00	15,880.08	13,367.37	13,367.37

## RECAPITULATION.

North Carolina companies—				
Fire.....	76,000,835.00	1,251,560.30	646,445.96	697,458.89
Motor vehicles.....	463,763.00	11,456.51	6,023.80	10,913.45
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	283,575.00	2,254.04		
Inland navigation and transportation.....	5,860.00	27.06		
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	69,250.00	437.39		
Totals.....	76,823,283.00	1,265,735.30	652,469.76	708,372.34
Stock companies of other States—				
Fire.....	527,334,578.48	5,689,466.73	3,607,585.16	3,478,075.18
Ocean marine.....	9,021,438.00	23,929.21	9,931.45	10,304.37
Motor vehicles.....	25,750,808.00	471,062.74	255,534.56	268,915.86
Inland navigation and transportation.....	120,802,185.00	44,384.06	49,201.74	48,851.00
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	25,408,067.79	70,230.10	665.26	6,442.24
Hail.....	485,295.00	25,785.02	39,078.72	39,249.42
Sprinkler leakage.....	11,013,671.81	3,938.90	3,604.12	1,923.01
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	1,240,822.00	2,962.77	1,192.60	794.39
Rain.....	1,517,037.00	122,179.64	103,687.17	89,538.08
Flood.....	23,958.00	287.48		
Tourist.....	7,100.00	123.50		
Registered mail.....	8,360,929.00	627.76	322.26	322.26
Use and occupancy.....	36,500.00	91.57		
Totals.....	731,002,390.08	6,455,069.48	4,070,803.04	3,944,416.01



**TABLE No. V—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1922—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES INCURRED, AND NET**  
**LOSSES PAID FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.**

RECAPITULATION—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred	Net Losses Paid
Stock companies of foreign countries—				
Fire.....	\$167,852,888.00	\$ 1,788,117.00	\$1,197,378.70	\$1,186,877.31
Ocean marine.....	1,889,513.00	8,173.89	5,256.87	4,887.47
Motor vehicle.....	3,794,568.00	60,402.28	37,052.88	48,360.61
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,788,128.00	2,065.66	516.45	523.45
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	9,410,265.00	12,895.60	—486.36	—615.43
Hail.....	282.00	10.26		
Sprinkler leakage.....	4,162,509.00	516.39	2,049.72	1,951.22
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	40,717.28	—118.54	3,776.72	3,798.94
Rain.....	19,150.00	1,546.71	2,762.47	2,762.47
Flood.....	41,339.00	615.64		
Totals.....	188,999,359.28	1,874,224.89	1,248,307.45	1,248,546.04
Mutual companies of other states—				
Fire.....	34,401,900.00	284,498.67	75,131.96	127,935.37
Motor vehicle.....	9,425.00	152.15	34.00	33.65
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	1,500.00	9.00		
Totals.....	34,412,825.00	284,659.82	75,165.96	127,969.02
Reciprocal—Fire.....	13,633,543.10	307,786.92	293,480.03	140,739.65
Totals for all companies and all classes of risks—				
Fire.....	819,223,744.58	9,321,429.62	5,820,021.81	5,631,086.40
Ocean marine.....	10,910,951.00	32,103.10	15,188.32	15,192.04
Motor vehicle.....	30,018,564.00	543,073.68	298,645.24	328,223.57
Inland navigation and transportation.....	122,596,173.00	46,476.78	49,718.19	49,374.45
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	35,103,407.79	85,388.74	178.90	5,826.81
Hail.....	483,577.00	25,795.28	39,078.72	39,249.42
Sprinkler leakage.....	15,176,180.81	4,455.29	5,653.84	3,874.23
Riot, civil commotion, and explosion.....	1,350,789.28	3,281.62	4,969.32	4,593.33
Rain.....	1,536,187.00	123,726.35	106,449.64	92,300.55
Flood.....	65,297.00	903.12		
Tourist.....	7,100.00	123.50		
Registered mail.....	8,360,929.00	627.76	322.26	322.26
Use and occupancy.....	36,500.00	91.57		
Grand totals.....	1,044,871,400.46	10,187,476.41	6,340,226.24	6,170,043.06

—Minus.

---

---

**STATISTICAL TABLES**  
**RELATING TO LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

---

---



**TABLE No. VI—**

**SHOWING THE INCOME OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO**

Name of Company	Premiums
Acacia Mutual Life.....	\$ 3,214,608.57
Ætna Life.....	33,684,849.93
American Central.....	2,359,009.80
American National.....	5,300,744.09
Atlantic Life.....	2,925,007.47
Bankers Life.....	16,342,372.87
Bankers Reserve Life.....	2,736,043.56
Business Men's.....	328,131.53
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	172,797.79
Columbian National.....	4,406,634.93
Connecticut Mutual.....	13,622,046.30
Durham Life.....	885,484.38
Equitable Life.....	111,301,263.53
Federal Life.....	1,307,496.01
Fidelity Mutual.....	8,782,597.16
Gate City Life.....	355,017.94
George Washington Life.....	588,494.00
Guardian Life of America.....	7,366,256.12
Home Life.....	7,369,834.69
Home Security Life.....	326,816.52
Imperial Life.....	476,596.67
Jefferson Standard Life.....	6,019,213.37
LaFayette Life.....	41,498.80
Life and Casualty.....	4,524,074.37
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	7,655,428.54
Lincoln National.....	6,601,438.66
Manhattan Life.....	2,055,293.45
Maryland Assurance.....	233,401.13
Maryland Life.....	501,972.22
Massachusetts Mutual.....	27,921,256.71
Medical Life of America.....	47,625.87
Metropolitan Life.....	276,845,007.22
Michigan Mutual.....	2,553,816.42
Missouri State Life.....	11,153,642.75
Morris Plan Insurance Society.....	195,823.98
Mutual Benefit Life.....	50,771,198.66
Mutual Life.....	97,387,904.54
National Life of U. S. A.....	4,256,172.26
National Life.....	12,649,428.76
New England Mutual.....	21,630,382.42
New York Life.....	156,757,077.82
North Carolina Mutual.....	1,574,171.16
Northwestern Mutual.....	81,753,131.23
Pacific Mutual.....	14,928,528.25
Pan-American Life.....	2,815,155.78
Penn Mutual.....	40,170,294.90
Philadelphia Life.....	1,938,348.77
Phoenix Mutual.....	12,224,921.99
Provident Life and Accident.....	318,442.57
Provident Mutual Life.....	21,900,529.64
Prudential.....	216,037,942.86
Reliance Life.....	7,378,884.76
Reserve Loan Life.....	1,575,917.55
Security Life and Trust.....	217,125.76
Security Mutual.....	2,405,850.37
Shenandoah Life.....	620,039.03
Southeastern Life.....	452,636.42
Southern Life and Trust.....	1,562,713.95
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	1,052,319.97
State Life.....	5,448,730.64
State Mutual.....	11,599,244.60
Travelers.....	46,833,952.69
Union Central.....	30,208,251.97
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	483.52
United Life and Accident.....	943,341.04
Volunteer State Life.....	1,667,650.62
Totals.....	1,419,282,371.85

# INCOME

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Interest and Rents	All Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disbursements	Disbursements Over Income
\$ 220,428.76	\$ 206,789.60	\$ 3,641,826.93	\$ 1,927,435.64	\$ .-----
8,294,866.08	830,905.87	42,810,621.88	13,770,345.52	-----
548,606.84	159,345.41	3,066,962.05	789,409.33	-----
740,275.50	565,778.45	6,606,798.04	1,904,221.64	-----
563,920.08	85,256.64	3,574,184.19	1,561,560.73	-----
2,867,865.72	337,762.46	19,548,001.05	5,655,378.92	-----
617,367.55	57,919.40	3,411,330.51	1,128,370.20	-----
10,627.96	397.55	339,157.04	25,958.07	-----
22,292.72	931,253.98	1,126,344.49	100,269.24	-----
1,230,283.65	667,808.48	6,304,727.06	2,616,644.24	-----
4,987,236.46	953,005.42	19,562,288.18	6,340,265.17	-----
22,772.51	1,812.00	910,068.89	126,110.20	-----
31,348,131.00	11,274,319.84	153,923,714.97	7,055,917.46	-----
363,511.76	719,868.22	2,390,875.99	305,231.35	-----
2,646,812.16	268,425.41	11,697,834.73	3,641,705.01	-----
9,318.03	319.95	364,655.92	24,380.12	-----
158,366.71	117,904.51	864,765.22	259,056.66	-----
2,333,816.08	527,118.42	10,227,190.62	2,299,116.73	-----
2,246,590.67	224,677.81	9,841,103.17	419,764.48	-----
3,658.34	154.54	330,629.40	27,641.00	-----
6,355.50	1,692.03	484,644.20	42,859.35	-----
1,043,706.41	30,753.70	7,093,673.48	2,387,868.73	-----
8,518.28	-----	50,017.08	-----	6,234.96
130,674.17	77,347.19	4,732,095.73	278,001.39	-----
1,759,185.28	62,957.70	9,477,571.52	3,501,426.88	-----
813,106.26	59,599.62	7,474,144.54	3,033,582.25	-----
1,132,882.38	91,293.35	3,279,469.18	-----	165,689.75
35,488.17	3,339.27	272,228.57	102,742.03	-----
227,961.13	29,266.21	759,199.56	122,991.46	-----
7,568,644.75	3,034,151.76	38,524,053.22	15,081,872.43	-----
5,449.81	34,158.90	87,234.58	-----	1,203.05
59,518,794.93	4,304,499.15	340,668,301.30	137,479,868.69	-----
875,275.42	23,735.82	3,452,827.66	784,114.82	-----
2,221,132.93	1,337,696.24	14,712,471.92	4,349,054.42	-----
14,175.10	3,591.26	213,590.34	71,037.54	-----
15,518,607.87	1,622,888.52	67,912,695.05	16,933,555.89	-----
33,040,770.91	10,574,427.03	141,003,102.48	13,647,206.09	-----
1,155,004.77	2,666,970.06	8,078,147.09	1,501,523.44	-----
4,144,003.29	244,320.76	17,037,752.81	3,790,008.28	-----
5,966,084.80	825,944.82	28,422,412.04	11,127,803.09	-----
47,290,118.44	9,201,209.71	213,248,405.97	11,415,158.75	-----
73,479.33	8,628.80	1,656,279.29	114,802.66	-----
26,491,625.77	2,636,625.09	110,881,382.09	36,670,500.85	-----
3,976,010.20	402,026.02	19,306,564.47	6,797,928.60	-----
579,730.85	120,612.91	3,515,499.54	1,082,723.81	-----
12,477,937.79	2,572,512.84	55,220,745.53	14,219,490.65	-----
460,358.26	177,670.13	2,576,377.16	698,832.51	-----
3,306,978.67	1,060,273.23	16,592,173.89	5,551,933.88	-----
68,012.54	1,472,912.23	1,859,367.34	195,560.92	-----
6,284,802.44	704,020.91	28,889,352.99	6,790,474.74	-----
41,595,298.05	3,503,243.92	261,136,484.83	111,900,667.84	-----
930,601.67	606,026.67	8,915,513.10	3,849,792.24	-----
347,970.77	38,558.73	1,962,447.05	410,515.62	-----
13,189.35	70.56	230,385.67	58,655.26	-----
665,519.70	34,603.74	3,105,973.81	595,256.27	-----
83,043.11	12,833.27	715,915.41	274,165.21	-----
108,432.01	605.35	561,673.78	231,542.53	-----
245,792.11	93,362.79	1,901,868.85	686,632.21	-----
51,861.95	73,840.45	1,178,022.37	456,923.27	-----
1,526,563.17	282,354.25	7,257,648.06	2,507,634.30	-----
3,843,999.58	884,894.25	16,328,138.43	5,866,314.24	-----
8,807,498.87	2,132,739.86	57,774,191.42	26,336,933.71	-----
9,165,124.11	1,646,750.48	41,020,126.56	11,951,421.74	-----
1,725.53	-----	2,209.05	1,692.14	-----
125,082.92	23,789.18	1,092,213.14	301,901.21	-----
493,506.70	42,359.80	2,203,517.12	942,114.35	-----
363,436,835.23	70,691,982.52	1,853,411,189.60	514,123,868.00	173,127.76



**TABLE No. VII—**  
**SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO**

Name of Company	Death and Endowment Claims	Annuities Surrender Values, Divi- dends, etc., Paid to Policy- holders	Total Paid to Policy- holders
Acacia Mutual Life.....	\$ 362,573.73	\$ 207,120.56	\$ 569,694.29
Ætna Life.....	14,481,556.68	6,248,675.30	20,730,231.98
American Central.....	640,309.98	432,823.15	1,073,133.13
American National.....	1,006,871.62	282,938.97	1,289,810.59
Atlantic Life.....	371,503.58	677,818.14	1,049,321.72
Bankers Life.....	7,192,304.93	1,963,315.48	9,155,620.41
Bankers Reserve Life.....	364,413.86	921,260.79	1,285,674.65
Business Men's.....	92,156.84	645.40	92,802.24
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	24,399.73	13,192.80	37,592.53
Columbian National.....	1,173,664.55	653,242.87	1,826,907.42
Connecticut Mutual.....	4,927,484.52	3,989,223.25	8,916,707.77
Durham Life.....	344,103.99	274.85	344,378.84
Equitable Life.....	50,454,833.23	60,567,177.79	111,022,011.02
Federal Life.....	393,313.07	328,241.38	721,554.45
Fidelity Mutual.....	2,678,484.30	2,807,384.44	5,485,868.74
Gate City Life.....	108,209.36	993.28	109,202.64
George Washington Life.....	148,180.02	94,769.63	242,949.65
Guardian Life of America.....	2,560,666.82	2,762,397.93	5,323,064.75
Home Life.....	3,249,544.87	2,151,224.50	5,400,769.37
Home Security Life.....	115,002.46		115,002.46
Imperial Life.....	152,013.83	11.00	152,024.83
Jefferson Standard Life.....	1,178,355.99	965,306.25	2,143,662.24
Lafayette Life.....	10,175.60	8,840.30	19,015.90
Life and Casualty.....	1,739,501.93	12,112.44	1,751,614.37
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	1,732,366.94	583,130.56	2,315,497.50
Lincoln National.....	1,199,923.73	573,846.81	1,773,770.54
Manhattan Life.....	1,439,286.00	1,049,123.43	2,488,409.43
Maryland Assurance.....	16,522.00	4,076.55	20,598.55
Maryland Life.....	301,948.84	164,971.13	466,919.97
Massachusetts Mutual.....	7,591,903.30	8,431,413.62	16,023,316.92
Medical Life of America.....		1,090.97	1,090.97
Metropolitan Life.....	77,224,451.38	39,296,516.34	116,520,967.72
Michigan Mutual.....	1,109,665.27	595,796.89	1,705,462.16
Missouri State Life.....	2,321,926.03	2,030,434.78	4,352,360.81
Morris Plan Insurance Society.....	30,769.68	393.49	31,163.17
Mutual Benefit Life.....	14,268,111.31	17,043,143.43	31,311,254.74
Mutual Life.....	41,078,367.16	62,612,390.05	103,690,757.21
National Life of U. S. A.....	1,231,236.27	1,225,961.79	2,457,198.06
National Life.....	4,383,768.34	5,342,242.06	9,726,010.40
New England Mutual.....	6,420,474.53	6,031,253.47	12,451,728.00
New York Life.....	60,470,516.86	102,163,557.75	162,634,074.61
North Carolina Mutual.....	511,651.59	22,800.33	534,451.92
Northwestern Mutual.....	28,408,346.17	30,320,740.99	58,729,087.16
Pacific Mutual.....	3,433,878.41	3,887,607.68	7,321,486.09
Pan-American Life.....	553,351.52	630,563.10	1,183,914.62
Penn Mutual.....	15,032,582.45	15,642,774.82	30,675,357.27
Philadelphia Life.....	646,923.48	360,760.88	1,007,684.36
Phoenix Mutual.....	4,038,916.17	3,388,493.98	7,427,410.15
Provident Life and Accident.....	46,550.00	29,761.13	76,311.13
Provident Mutual Life.....	7,681,387.83	6,902,073.47	14,583,461.30
Prudential.....	52,625,031.28	34,414,470.55	87,039,501.83
Reliance Life.....	1,137,245.18	1,093,002.17	2,230,247.35
Reserve Loan Life.....	284,242.21	480,202.02	764,444.23
Security Life and Trust.....	19,000.00	10,862.59	29,862.59
Security Mutual.....	884,665.12	705,765.12	1,590,430.24
Shenandoah Life.....	50,539.26	18,937.63	69,476.89
Southeastern Life.....	56,882.61	62,903.99	119,786.60
Southern Life and Trust.....	269,407.45	307,342.76	576,750.21
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	150,467.46	62,347.43	212,814.89
State Life.....	1,272,647.45	1,628,781.60	2,901,429.05
State Mutual.....	3,952,393.48	3,663,144.15	7,615,537.63
Travelers.....	13,611,851.06	3,799,077.83	17,410,928.89
Union Central.....	11,701,361.46	9,048,588.01	20,749,949.47
Union Mutual Life and Health.....		18.00	18.00
United Life and Accident.....	247,666.90	97,784.06	345,450.96
Volunteer State Life.....	316,254.28	241,832.26	558,086.54
Totals.....	461,524,105.95	449,058,970.17	910,583,076.12

# DISBURSEMENTS

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Settlement of Policy Claims, Supplementary Contracts, Dividends to Stock- holders, etc.	Commissions, Agency Ex- penses, Medical Examiners' Fees, etc.	Salaries, Rents, Advertising, Printing, etc.	License Fees and Taxes	Miscellaneous Items	Total Disburse- ments
\$-	\$ 698,695.28	\$ 344,418.71	\$ 5,236.53	\$ 96,346.48	\$ 1,714,391.29
991,457.99	4,595,633.45	1,402,031.07	956,343.37	364,578.50	29,040,276.36
26,972.98	568,442.56	401,853.37	63,524.62	143,625.96	2,277,552.62
618,736.88	1,660,223.00	371,237.44	165,203.97	597,364.52	4,702,576.40
61,484.04	575,914.05	188,280.16	86,623.55	50,999.94	2,012,623.46
59,517.77	3,085,225.88	932,342.49	364,451.55	295,464.03	13,892,622.13
11,665.25	636,271.33	227,044.01	73,781.80	50,523.27	2,284,960.31
19,096.60	162,136.07	25,136.86	9,357.09	4,671.11	313,199.97
4,885.10	51,455.98	40,641.24	9,834.11	881,666.29	1,026,075.25
104,216.01	764,814.91	312,125.89	123,894.95	556,124.64	3,688,083.82
539,060.72	1,868,752.28	700,750.29	439,870.27	756,881.68	13,222,023.01
5,000.00	321,141.03	100,461.82	5,195.78	7,781.22	783,958.69
2,635,778.27	16,171,891.92	5,574,036.91	2,465,564.73	8,998,514.66	146,867,797.51
47,820.55	320,439.07	154,589.54	100,886.58	740,354.45	2,085,644.64
143,902.33	1,260,867.88	609,916.94	267,494.68	288,079.15	8,056,129.72
3,000.00	166,300.09	54,957.74	4,016.22	2,799.11	340,275.80
17,115.48	139,196.09	88,788.13	15,949.32	101,709.89	605,708.56
92,120.82	1,163,198.30	497,639.75	229,330.51	622,719.76	7,928,073.89
69,879.49	1,057,342.37	404,525.39	190,758.51	298,063.56	7,421,338.69
-----	153,198.89	23,063.37	2,048.32	9,675.36	302,988.40
4,075.00	221,387.68	48,752.83	4,354.07	11,190.44	441,784.85
463,454.29	1,416,515.87	422,437.16	111,324.76	148,410.43	4,705,804.75
-----	3,281.09	6,677.14	625.03	26,652.88	56,252.04
220,000.00	1,954,154.19	327,374.90	104,283.81	96,667.07	4,454,094.34
773,718.22	1,866,410.42	845,940.11	286,214.91	88,363.48	5,976,144.64
99,558.51	1,697,546.86	561,113.28	133,706.74	174,866.36	4,440,562.29
30,293.55	321,087.92	220,120.46	165,351.30	219,896.27	3,445,158.93
6.64	63,180.38	58,988.89	10,287.13	16,424.95	169,486.54
12,023.71	68,442.06	49,963.94	21,022.41	17,836.01	636,208.10
1,275,782.46	3,066,594.90	1,101,986.47	662,920.01	1,311,580.03	23,442,180.79
-----	38,605.52	26,194.87	1,003.50	21,542.77	88,437.63
617,788.81	37,488,294.07	14,701,827.33	5,742,737.11	28,116,817.57	203,188,432.61
59,815.00	469,412.46	237,803.76	72,896.41	123,323.05	2,668,712.84
1,265,829.13	2,527,400.62	824,959.63	282,230.80	1,110,636.51	10,363,417.50
-----	56,460.63	46,502.78	5,266.83	4,159.39	143,552.80
795,405.13	5,582,654.63	1,407,211.12	1,331,991.88	550,621.66	40,979,139.16
1,092,160.74	13,677,116.59	4,068,403.12	2,525,791.82	2,301,666.91	127,355,896.39
126,764.77	794,615.40	470,770.09	96,957.92	2,630,317.41	6,576,623.65
95,077.44	1,815,793.50	599,761.30	419,243.84	591,858.05	13,247,744.53
232,562.21	2,959,192.72	789,233.38	530,083.89	331,808.75	17,294,608.95
-----	20,062,058.38	5,933,305.44	3,638,764.31	7,085,588.01	201,833,247.22
2,479,456.47	639,196.47	142,603.46	57,691.45	167,533.33	1,541,476.63
1,119,809.47	9,050,609.02	2,136,893.63	2,262,060.59	912,421.37	74,210,881.24
161,374.44	2,772,256.52	1,198,977.96	775,154.37	279,386.49	12,508,635.87
158,418.05	615,228.47	281,915.81	93,565.26	99,733.52	2,432,775.73
1,121,954.11	5,015,814.49	1,572,151.04	953,040.24	1,662,937.73	41,001,254.88
41,459.12	372,618.17	221,111.55	60,385.64	174,285.81	1,877,544.65
444,275.04	1,648,322.00	612,116.90	384,321.34	528,794.58	11,040,240.01
139,620.00	71,114.90	37,314.88	6,038.25	1,333,407.26	1,663,806.42
200,443.98	2,696,639.39	1,096,173.50	730,928.58	2,791,231.50	22,098,878.25
-----	40,793,032.08	9,015,065.57	5,220,643.78	5,373,422.15	149,235,816.99
1,794,151.58	1,769,876.08	339,413.43	154,271.67	490,624.09	5,065,720.86
81,288.24	430,917.57	168,917.55	44,114.37	26,191.33	1,551,931.43
117,346.38	100,066.36	26,326.08	6,533.37	1,442.01	171,730.41
7,500.00	442,576.31	277,959.11	71,481.10	118,583.40	2,510,717.54
9,687.38	233,854.11	75,783.56	18,200.72	19,430.92	441,750.20
25,004.00	86,390.61	57,271.60	8,742.49	40,026.92	330,131.25
17,913.03	304,524.00	140,370.48	15,754.34	158,458.89	1,215,236.64
19,378.72	270,701.31	101,101.16	27,048.95	101,917.79	721,099.10
7,515.00	1,115,798.64	365,527.56	209,204.69	101,852.68	4,750,013.76
56,201.14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1,453,512.50	549,012.96	326,482.73	198,411.38	10,461,824.19
318,866.99	7,886,788.57	2,709,668.28	1,141,164.03	1,112,325.34	31,437,257.71
1,176,382.60	3,715,944.14	1,285,193.33	820,440.62	2,062,627.35	29,068,704.82
434,549.91	29.66	-----	384.90	84.35	516.91
-----	262,054.16	108,676.59	26,945.50	42,149.62	790,311.93
5,035.10	338,398.99	148,574.23	54,433.23	103,201.65	1,261,402.77
58,508.13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	213,652,810.84	67,671,289.34	35,195,457.15	77,748,653.04	1,327,463,451.26



**TABLE No. VIII—**

**SHOWING THE ASSETS OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO**

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate
Acacia Mutual.....	\$ 31,300.00
Ætna Life.....	1,859,359.45
American Central.....	574,599.32
American National.....	946,665.59
Atlantic Life.....	466,888.25
Bankers Life.....	55,116.60
Bankers Reserve Life.....	209,368.46
Business Men's.....	78,059.74
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	996,886.70
Columbian National.....	
Connecticut Mutual.....	1,896,399.69
Durham Life.....	13,368.36
Equitable Life.....	13,905,711.14
Federal Life.....	643,793.01
Fidelity Mutual.....	1,416,584.95
Gate City Life.....	
George Washington Life.....	93,257.11
Guardian Life of America.....	2,536,136.05
Home Life.....	1,500,000.00
Home Security Life.....	
Imperial Life.....	
Jefferson Standard Life.....	1,279,142.41
LaFayette Life.....	25,000.00
Life and Casualty.....	168,414.32
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	684,176.46
Lincoln National.....	973,296.31
Manhattan Life.....	4,033,304.46
Maryland Assurance.....	
Maryland Life.....	227,100.00
Massachusetts Mutual.....	1,095,225.00
Medical Life of America.....	
Metropolitan Life.....	27,465,003.68
Michigan Mutual.....	565,046.51
Missouri State Life.....	1,086,400.75
Morris Plan Insurance Society.....	
Mutual Benefit Life.....	2,536,223.58
Mutual Life.....	12,038,217.68
National Life of U. S. A.....	336,437.72
National Life.....	1,320,327.21
New England Mutual.....	3,218,480.00
New York Life.....	8,238,684.28
North Carolina Mutual.....	304,999.01
Northwestern Mutual.....	2,828,701.20
Pacific Mutual.....	6,940,363.05
Pan-American Life.....	12,385.49
Penn Mutual.....	2,013,470.24
Philadelphia Life.....	522,231.28
Phoenix Mutual.....	2,393,950.00
Provident Life and Accident.....	139,212.19
Provident Mutual Life.....	793,375.85
Prudential.....	15,590,521.18
Reliance Life.....	153,743.86
Reserve Loan Life.....	106,798.26
Security Life and Trust.....	
Security Mutual.....	745,170.07
Shenandoah Life.....	
Southeastern Life.....	226,664.91
Southern Life and Trust.....	51,516.80
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	
State Life.....	44,638.56
State Mutual.....	1,851,938.41
Travelers.....	8,490,119.56
Union Central.....	2,465,967.17
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	
United Life and Accident.....	30,862.77
Volunteer State Life.....	796,550.66
Totals.....	139,022,155.31

# ASSETS

BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Mortgage Loans	Collateral Loans	Premium Notes and Policy Loans	Value of Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office, Banks, and Deposited with Trust Companies
\$ 3,242,519.39	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 783,336.73	\$ 1,384,543.89	\$ 109,908.96
75,469,911.12	492,939.00	19,519,533.64	62,933,690.75	5,268,916.85
6,031,652.69	-----	1,820,674.26	265,476.80	193,562.32
5,352,594.38	25,000.00	1,458,245.93	4,072,323.69	1,718,881.46
6,645,759.00	41,951.60	2,284,902.01	239,967.02	328,728.77
46,653,732.12	-----	4,011,361.32	2,522,019.98	367,264.51
1,228,800.00	-----	2,738,786.36	7,917,080.65	580,055.34
175,029.02	-----	2,476.19	20,200.00	10,116.74
449,760.50	-----	42,768.50	13,166.25	112,475.06
4,476,232.20	-----	4,653,155.47	13,482,434.14	287,784.04
35,657,300.27	-----	13,364,595.55	46,695,858.42	1,109,272.10
353,360.00	175.00	379.78	100,894.97	18,069.61
170,167,336.85	700,800.00	96,619,681.85	354,852,748.13	7,182,533.95
3,124,649.75	2,000.00	1,315,545.74	439,056.25	133,202.45
19,655,387.35	65,500.00	9,890,220.74	18,416,635.60	487,624.01
147,840.00	700.00	-----	9,000.00	28,599.52
1,216,967.50	125,013.00	565,187.42	795,670.00	38,548.11
20,330,461.70	50,000.00	6,537,904.09	11,080,497.26	693,536.41
9,580,590.00	-----	8,692,975.25	25,422,202.49	332,263.09
105,650.00	-----	-----	10,000.00	1,661.31
10,684,341.24	177,238.82	4,339,553.97	179,300.00	15,296.13
97,842.28	-----	29,952.15	965,652.33	1,216,393.79
697,402.02	1,390.00	19,597.61	1,250.00	2,108.45
25,962,365.95	136,000.00	1,607,941.26	1,138,480.31	184,224.19
11,064,546.23	-----	2,154,880.31	2,374,420.15	658,405.94
6,808,767.73	-----	4,239,328.54	231,933.45	1,259,729.30
209,550.00	400.00	13,745.00	3,516,578.00	527,551.08
55,155,910.25	-----	727,561.41	805,591.71	77,427.65
125,700.00	-----	26,887,061.10	3,080,580.64	119,513.95
510,117,264.66	-----	404.37	70,603,298.40	2,362,340.53
12,560,628.75	-----	87,461,274.88	3,331.60	27,176.20
26,608,811.42	-----	2,653,367.48	570,576,077.81	16,264,724.10
55,650.00	-----	8,362,944.60	362,512.00	150,919.47
128,896,828.99	5,113,000.00	-----	139,359.85	606,287.40
117,448,926.00	200,000.00	63,204,160.74	204,030.39	113,450.87
9,188,132.52	-----	97,480,904.73	119,015,887.52	2,631,697.44
35,850,857.44	-----	5,064,131.80	451,505,230.65	6,181,901.48
24,106,551.26	1,500.00	13,323,113.44	6,494,370.93	706,644.85
200,663,277.46	1,620,800.00	22,736,671.17	29,879,759.03	715,135.18
313,802.64	-----	166,099,516.84	74,548,746.00	565,997.15
232,704,690.37	-----	123,934.31	606,650,982.60	8,844,804.09
29,006,009.58	4,044,008.26	84,473,099.74	608,048.50	35,817.03
6,160,830.38	59,000.00	12,435,733.34	204,655,077.10	3,878,396.24
100,139,275.76	1,217,175.00	1,683,518.75	11,214,130.61	1,469,894.51
2,904,550.00	-----	45,978,579.02	2,254,962.63	389,111.38
36,777,283.96	-----	1,684,232.97	91,802,833.61	2,582,670.30
364,737.32	44,700.00	10,214,481.61	3,087,142.82	384,481.11
26,324,579.37	1,875,020.83	112,025.18	15,138,563.81	1,041,743.33
325,272,376.35	642,500.00	16,815,721.15	495,247.30	66,497.93
1,337,837.63	-----	61,475,521.82	73,441,679.45	607,533.43
4,221,446.00	-----	4,192,656.70	460,980,496.37	14,826,018.54
245,435.00	-----	1,199,549.53	14,093,862.80	693,301.76
4,436,912.81	65,100.00	1,286.44	213,725.59	239,979.39
1,203,801.65	60,095.00	2,421,210.47	-----	50,220.58
871,827.69	11,216.59	103,483.51	4,108,947.34	390,894.71
2,568,969.03	21,488.29	590,035.19	70,924.10	158,454.24
836,268.85	-----	1,264,373.73	77,571.87	48,323.09
14,104,683.34	-----	280,843.53	379,530.89	529,898.59
24,272,800.00	25,000.00	7,302,485.99	292,664.49	305,172.35
60,450,460.10	-----	11,539,406.93	6,006,999.70	434,067.81
121,130,910.80	-----	25,615,117.80	36,569,308.29	1,316,342.22
26,741.64	7,250.00	34,206,332.47	83,419,004.84	2,804,585.42
1,468,011.49	-----	305,233.73	6,471,818.00	1,259,131.11
2,692,045.92	-----	1,841,258.84	1,500.00	350.98
2,586,205,175.72	16,831,961.39	1,006,567,964.98	459,234.11	52,981.82
			1,326,073.08	248,930.06
			3,510,120,006.96	96,039,531.78



**TABLE No. VIII—**

**SHOWING THE ASSETS OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO**

Name of Company	Accrued Interest and Rents Due
Acacia Mutual.....	\$ 79,247.44
Ætna Life.....	3,710,283.07
American Central.....	165,693.92
American National.....	318,927.45
Atlantic Life.....	160,220.43
Bankers Life.....	1,468,364.63
Bankers Reserve Life.....	96,572.44
Business Men's.....	3,809.94
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	7,571.48
Columbian National.....	446,453.71
Connecticut Mutual.....	2,173,188.56
Durham Life.....	3,023.21
Equitable Life.....	8,950,043.33
Federal Life.....	136,758.66
Fidelity Mutual.....	786,693.65
Gate City Life.....	1,597.04
George Washington Life.....	32,889.93
Guardian Life of America.....	927,173.77
Home Life.....	420,318.35
Home Security Life.....	1,297.25
Imperial Life.....	4,639.25
Jefferson Standard Life.....	257,522.81
LaFayette Life.....	4,270.32
Life and Casualty.....	20,662.55
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	673,380.81
Lincoln National.....	346,151.44
Manhattan Life.....	440,809.95
Maryland Assurance.....	6,387.60
Maryland Life.....	48,966.17
Massachusetts Mutual.....	2,913,800.13
Medical Life of America.....	4,577.78
Metropolitan Life.....	20,372,109.84
Michigan Mutual.....	273,121.87
Missouri State Life.....	1,389,617.70
Morris Plan Insurance Society.....	4,894.64
Mutual Benefit Life.....	6,685,780.08
Mutual Life.....	9,261,375.39
National Life of U. S. A.....	475,445.89
National Life.....	2,145,423.81
New England Mutual.....	1,833,430.13
New York Life.....	14,431,849.87
North Carolina Mutual.....	21,409.45
Northwestern Mutual.....	9,243,238.07
Pacific Mutual.....	962,409.71
Pan-American Life.....	252,260.61
Penn Mutual.....	4,097,685.60
Philadelphia Life.....	159,261.00
Phoenix Mutual.....	1,536,807.19
Provident Life and Accident.....	15,054.07
Provident Mutual Life.....	1,860,579.17
Prudential.....	13,902,742.66
Reliance Life.....	308,109.52
Reserve Loan Life.....	141,922.74
Security Life and Trust.....	5,462.41
Security Mutual.....	241,758.50
Shenandoah Life.....	23,890.77
Southeastern Life.....	29,268.77
Southern Life and Trust.....	85,832.79
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	65,371.55
State Life.....	364,033.85
State Mutual.....	1,203,112.57
Travelers.....	2,884,424.76
Union Central.....	7,321,855.81
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	841.40
United Life and Accident.....	53,854.10
Volunteer State Life.....	121,556.16
Totals.....	126,087,109.52

# ASSETS—Continued

BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Unpaid and Deferred Premiums	Other Assets	Gross Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets
\$ 1,005,880.03	\$ 186,608.43	\$ 6,828,344.87	\$ 137,590.53	\$ 6,690,754.34
4,239,218.02	33,575,593.18	207,069,445.08	27,665.63	207,041,779.45
261,301.65	114,138.54	9,417,099.50	50,891.39	9,366,208.11
244,144.79	251,625.05	14,388,408.34	91,784.41	14,296,623.93
242,727.79	68,757.14	10,479,902.01	104,067.91	10,375,834.10
2,236,956.53	151,751.56	57,466,567.25	832,274.10	56,634,293.15
108,481.10	26,160.73	12,905,305.08	39,909.10	12,865,395.98
8,454.04	5,417.64	225,503.57	379.49	225,124.08
21,610.16	73,326.65	798,738.34	42,072.42	756,665.92
469,608.60	37,846.78	25,150,401.64	335,174.64	24,815,227.00
1,887,124.43	503,506.11	103,287,245.13	25,342.20	103,261,902.93
9,528.99	24,825.08	523,625.00	21,144.80	502,480.20
11,120,028.22	1,331,310.76	664,830,194.23	1,083,129.91	663,747,064.32
148,528.84	102,762.41	6,046,307.11	61,889.51	5,984,417.60
826,058.82	541,753.38	52,086,458.50	647,214.23	51,439,244.27
3,154.61	3,003.69	193,894.86	-----	193,894.86
65,674.41	56,062.28	2,989,269.76	60,031.89	2,929,237.87
1,114,014.70	46,018.36	43,015,742.34	237,528.23	42,778,214.11
1,024,978.64	62,438.46	47,035,766.28	782,051.67	46,253,714.61
2,439.00	20,235.89	141,283.45	8,725.00	132,558.45
1,807.28	16,384.99	217,427.65	12,812.31	204,615.34
875,238.98	280,950.58	20,076,034.93	375,166.70	19,700,868.23
4,657.76	2,522.17	167,603.13	1,071.22	166,531.91
113,655.15	216,316.52	2,560,142.67	140,515.47	2,419,627.20
347,837.10	245,311.83	32,689,839.50	55,906.45	32,633,933.05
614,831.65	88,965.04	16,734,343.73	197,572.09	16,536,771.64
194,158.76	16,395.10	19,776,893.62	70,218.82	19,706,674.80
57,800.26	9,570.65	970,522.87	9,812.96	960,709.91
48,039.64	84,624.48	4,546,336.29	27,920.46	4,518,415.83
4,467,241.38	2,150.31	163,487,027.10	311,220.05	163,175,807.05
2,504.72	4,376.45	168,071.12	4,959.74	163,111.38
29,803,637.11	1,296,650.52	1,263,286,742.60	3,436,417.37	1,259,850,325.23
219,151.87	20,743.84	16,814,491.79	21,401.35	16,793,090.44
1,355,250.07	320,990.51	39,869,662.40	226,816.37	39,642,846.03
948.66	3,639.46	382,614.02	-----	382,614.02
5,834,999.37	5,287.30	333,923,865.02	3,448,256.17	330,475,608.85
6,889,656.33	951,567.99	701,957,780.25	10,832,144.82	691,125,635.43
403,164.94	775,149.78	23,443,478.43	218,678.25	23,224,800.18
1,605,764.25	6,501.78	84,846,882.14	343,858.01	84,503,024.13
1,779,891.10	15,476.33	128,806,743.14	839,955.45	127,966,787.69
14,684,346.09	360,708.25	1,021,594,969.48	33,042,758.52	988,552,210.96
174,398.26	105,210.07	1,687,619.27	55,609.57	1,632,009.70
9,078,550.61	105,222.22	546,966,975.55	670,667.12	546,296,308.43
1,673,779.68	5,708,824.11	73,455,152.85	98,334.37	73,356,818.48
238,912.55	314,796.32	11,365,778.11	194,517.44	11,171,260.67
6,016,551.56	75,353.76	253,923,594.85	208,267.37	253,715,327.48
148,020.00	39,034.12	8,928,953.30	64,948.67	8,864,004.63
1,224,760.36	174,835.12	68,502,425.38	5,055.37	68,497,370.01
40,461.72	209,195.81	1,487,131.52	51,212.05	1,435,919.47
3,270,575.26	8,699,728.79	133,688,793.30	58,853.45	133,629,939.85
14,420,219.70	2,395,941.94	909,506,338.56	3,109,113.89	906,397,224.67
820,143.79	406,598.03	22,011,254.09	259,339.00	21,751,915.09
164,069.38	44,239.39	6,331,730.28	5,616.28	6,278,114.00
28,031.11	12,452.31	342,887.85	12,793.13	330,094.72
366,935.00	144,335.63	12,856,164.53	54,447.01	12,801,717.52
31,597.84	30,091.87	1,687,343.98	39,954.06	1,647,389.92
36,677.65	18,258.97	1,958,723.14	20,761.81	1,937,961.33
194,472.01	1,327,270.72	6,412,901.15	66,794.88	6,346,106.27
236,977.71	32,484.39	2,071,271.16	28,831.48	2,042,439.68
485,966.31	54,847.97	28,797,723.53	139,190.96	28,658,532.57
1,850,895.74	21,478.33	78,650,282.49	-----	78,650,282.49
6,980,848.55	60,186,845.49	250,831,406.52	543,854.57	250,287,551.95
2,110,209.75	104,953.20	175,071,178.31	133,154.99	174,938,023.32
-----	3,000.00	32,434.02	3,841.40	28,592.62
129,313.67	11,877.95	2,518,619.64	22,814.96	2,495,804.68
151,857.62	22,870.70	7,201,143.04	34,736.07	7,166,406.97
144,218,721.67	122,396,173.31	7,747,488,800.64	64,137,039.54	7,683,351,761.10



**TABLE No. IX—**  
**SHOWING THE LIABILITIES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO**

Name of Company	Net Reserve	Value Supple- mentary Con- tracts and Liability on Canceled Policies	Unpaid Policy Claims	Premiums, Interest and Rents Paid in Advance and Divi- dends Left with Com- pany
Acacia Mutual Life.....	\$ 5,897,722.00	\$ 10,305.00	\$ 48,129.00	\$ 18,001.10
Etna Life.....	142,476,088.00	4,085,267.18	1,342,528.40	2,037,997.95
American Central.....	8,244,304.00	103,835.00	87,776.57	57,443.81
American National.....	11,118,681.23	84,270.12	134,739.47	45,597.75
Atlantic Life.....	8,440,159.97	125,258.84	53,600.44	270,284.22
Bankers Life.....	38,339,973.00	414,553.00	639,603.00	487,884.01
Bankers Reserve Life.....	10,484,240.00	25,470.29	39,968.65	314,849.05
Business Men's.....	67,826.00	-----	1,000.00	5,682.49
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	435,309.00	-----	697.00	1,413.72
Columbian National.....	21,201,664.00	320,678.00	178,936.04	120,903.99
Connecticut Mutual.....	89,087,838.20	1,278,534.87	419,536.18	3,107,339.86
Durham Life.....	376,949.00	-----	1,548.00	25,130.30
Equitable Life.....	534,999,577.00	8,071,657.36	5,131,630.45	6,111,532.56
Federal Life.....	4,889,645.00	45,489.61	61,529.04	61,024.34
Fidelity Mutual.....	43,811,436.00	617,354.27	131,349.01	750,730.54
Gate City Life.....	83,797.00	-----	-----	6,866.65
George Washington Life.....	2,447,302.50	21,144.90	17,048.08	21,211.23
Guardian Life of America.....	34,525,378.00	367,707.76	526,850.69	400,124.53
Home Life.....	41,794,915.00	426,039.00	272,417.03	642,849.30
Home Security Life.....	78,478.00	-----	400.00	2,800.38
Imperial Life.....	115,164.83	-----	2,398.50	4,762.40
Jefferson Standard Life.....	16,743,975.25	335,593.07	213,658.83	148,137.51
LaFayette Life.....	170,131.48	-----	500.00	581.64
Life and Casualty.....	1,085,524.68	-----	31,055.75	65,644.85
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia.....	26,610,642.00	138,330.96	116,254.91	213,073.05
Lincoln National.....	13,557,289.80	172,130.40	148,372.91	319,177.22
Manhattan Life.....	17,945,609.55	221,534.39	82,343.71	102,632.47
Maryland Assurance.....	363,173.38	58.50	2,700.00	-----
Maryland Life.....	3,728,498.11	20,455.74	39,536.26	24,617.55
Massachusetts Mutual.....	140,865,003.00	3,487,776.84	407,414.62	7,301,392.58
Medical Life of America.....	15,701.69	-----	-----	778.90
Metropolitan Life.....	1,148,884,218.44	7,004,654.19	4,500,363.45	3,601,657.79
Michigan Mutual.....	15,303,901.53	92,719.39	57,655.36	29,792.23
Missouri State Life.....	32,810,382.00	355,965.58	376,345.45	876,213.37
Morris Plan Insurance Society.....	33,513.00	-----	1,694.50	523.28
Mutual Benefit Life.....	289,545,506.00	7,503,303.00	1,108,861.16	844,328.14
Mutual Life.....	579,336,062.00	5,683,125.67	5,713,346.11	2,604,799.45
National Life of U. S. A.....	20,002,467.79	209,539.21	260,173.24	110,946.57
National Life.....	72,052,374.50	781,399.26	465,962.03	286,809.02
New England Mutual.....	112,656,362.44	1,896,855.01	551,572.79	388,323.24
New York Life.....	788,236,317.00	11,802,441.93	8,715,099.11	14,001,635.35
North Carolina Mutual.....	1,462,103.00	-----	3,571.12	1,087.00
Northwestern Mutual.....	472,932,778.00	12,160,371.12	1,547,235.10	61,248.95
Pacific Mutual.....	59,036,796.00	601,818.00	383,148.00	811,589.22
Pan-American Life.....	8,524,828.10	80,104.54	100,107.30	41,340.99
Penn Mutual.....	208,408,550.00	6,897,666.30	1,139,441.34	6,562,138.46
Philadelphia Life.....	7,561,839.00	80,325.13	122,435.40	149,638.08
Phoenix Mutual.....	58,358,638.00	848,523.43	258,448.46	3,442,785.00
Provident Life and Accident.....	548,084.40	8,348.36	6,200.00	65.03
Provident Mutual Life.....	119,788,531.00	1,360,385.25	545,330.02	1,017,202.33
Prudential.....	810,272,583.00	4,992,660.44	4,283,832.76	5,285,606.60
Reliance Life.....	18,608,800.00	180,978.79	96,838.83	377,644.82
Reserve Loan Life.....	5,258,677.81	12,109.59	29,121.80	46,141.13
Security Life and Trust.....	152,904.71	-----	2,000.00	1,216.82
Security Mutual.....	11,694,907.56	78,930.19	58,448.01	74,626.51
Shenandoah Life.....	825,322.96	7,903.73	-----	17,509.68
Southeastern Life.....	1,664,906.00	29,828.85	28,725.05	15,329.43
Southern Life and Trust.....	4,535,162.40	44,377.17	7,850.00	9,208.74
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	1,653,697.05	-----	12,000.00	2,481.73
State Life.....	21,528,419.07	187,282.18	145,632.18	403,446.95
State Mutual.....	67,506,318.22	937,909.90	373,999.82	1,633,938.16
Travelers.....	172,695,837.00	7,190,903.32	657,776.52	551,944.71
Union Central.....	148,166,764.00	2,086,614.34	781,466.58	686,861.40
United Mutual Life and Health.....	659.54	-----	-----	-----
United Life and Accident.....	1,609,626.29	60,058.33	28,227.83	9,355.70
Volunteer State Life.....	5,856,507.00	62,185.94	67,163.00	42,328.30
Totals.....	6,490,516,341.48	93,612,733.24	42,566,594.86	67,210,130.13

\*Deficit. —Minus.

# LIABILITIES

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Commissions, Taxes, and Unpaid Dividends to Stock- holders	Dividends Due and Apportioned to Policy- holders (Including Provisional Assignment for Deferred Dividends)	All Other Liabilities	Capital Stock	Surplus	Total Liabilities
\$ 27,176.63	\$ 32,000.00	\$ 46,603.20	\$ -----	\$ 610,817.41	\$ 6,690,754.34
1,200,401.67	2,505,802.19	28,168,470.77	5,000,000.00	20,225,223.29	207,041,779.45
66,160.41	3,828.57	404,401.32	137,000.00	261,458.43	9,366,208.11
100,801.99	461,806.00	65,881.32	1,000,000.00	1,284,846.05	14,296,623.93
49,816.95	494,915.04	154,615.26	300,000.00	487,183.38	10,375,834.10
420,000.00	1,829,882.00	12,731,990.25	-----	1,770,407.89	56,634,293.15
75,650.00	463,020.77	10,259.30	100,000.00	1,351,937.72	12,865,395.78
1,055.48	500.00	5,160.11	100,000.00	43,900.00	225,124.08
7,200.00	-----	56,624.36	220,000.00	35,421.84	756,665.92
150,839.60	613,712.89	586,834.90	1,000,000.00	641,657.58	24,815,227.00
488,683.83	3,062,641.95	775,484.13	-----	5,041,843.91	103,261,902.93
3,000.00	-----	905.00	25,000.00	70,047.90	502,480.20
2,587,565.96	57,945,376.15	5,106,411.00	100,000.00	43,690,313.84	663,747,064.32
40,620.40	138,926.81	330,938.40	300,000.00	116,244.00	5,984,417.60
276,980.80	3,620,255.78	19,423.05	-----	2,211,714.82	51,439,244.27
922.06	-----	531.08	75,000.00	26,778.07	193,894.86
30,000.00	13,031.66	79,499.50	250,000.00	50,000.00	2,929,237.87
272,669.74	2,826,116.66	715,367.33	200,000.00	2,943,999.40	42,778,214.11
162,667.50	1,172,953.41	226,589.78	-----	1,555,283.59	46,253,714.61
600.00	-----	-----	50,000.00	280.07	132,558.45
3,300.00	-----	-----	50,000.00	28,989.61	204,615.34
101,711.14	920,697.91	337,094.52	700,000.00	200,000.00	19,700,868.23
88,551.09	-----	347,574.89	-----	4,681.21	166,531.91
373,005.86	294,853.15	766,661.57	600,000.00	201,275.94	2,419,627.20
160,012.69	18,702.88	161,085.74	2,000,000.00	2,121,111.55	32,633,933.05
64,674.80	207,291.81	477,440.37	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	16,536,771.64
4,165.78	-----	28,332.94	100,000.00	505,147.70	19,706,674.80
11,855.00	93,257.50	181,684.00	500,000.00	62,279.31	960,709.91
663,932.56	2,736,178.51	75,150.91	100,000.00	315,511.67	4,518,415.83
400.00	-----	1,220.57	-----	7,638,958.03	163,175,807.05
6,786,572.18	23,264,381.64	4,325,066.29	133,580.00	11,430.22	163,111.38
77,906.06	127,020.73	14,419.58	-----	61,483,411.25	1,259,850,325.23
297,884.35	1,816,518.14	198,804.40	250,000.00	839,675.56	16,793,090.44
4,000.00	-----	354.00	2,000,000.00	910,732.74	39,642,816.03
1,153,853.45	15,919,484.08	14,400,273.02	100,000.00	242,529.24	382,614.02
4,253,519.10	55,399,965.33	38,134,817.77	-----	-----	330,475,608.85
218,927.89	543,700.53	265,034.49	500,000.00	1,114,010.46	691,125,635.43
387,082.11	5,454,782.40	166,934.13	-----	4,907,680.68	23,224,800.18
515,920.79	4,992,877.05	26,157.35	-----	6,938,719.02	84,503,024.13
7,265,351.21	151,422,508.05	7,108,858.31	-----	-----	127,966,787.69
15,116.31	-----	38,394.45	-----	111,737.82	988,552,210.96
2,604,024.23	21,611,604.97	34,829,046.06	-----	-----	1,632,009.70
480,852.24	4,711,498.70	3,502,815.34	1,500,000.00	2,328,300.98	546,296,308.43
63,000.00	43,820.01	778,343.89	1,000,000.00	539,715.84	73,356,818.48
1,100,000.00	13,924,501.20	15,683,030.18	-----	-----	11,171,260.67
38,761.90	174,133.00	4,299.00	560,320.00	172,253.12	253,715,327.48
398,100.79	1,995,193.03	3,195,681.30	-----	-----	8,861,004.63
6,546.10	-----	386,108.46	300,000.00	180,567.12	68,497,370.01
478,416.12	4,228,711.89	6,211,363.24	-----	-----	1,435,919.47
7,974,776.59	35,614,719.75	2,172,172.17	2,000,000.00	33,800,873.36	133,629,939.85
124,268.40	450,389.38	458,803.48	1,000,000.00	454,191.39	906,397,224.67
62,722.85	16,533.83	389,138.89	2,000,000.00	263,608.10	21,751,915.09
1,466.56	7,161.68	4,099.07	150,000.00	11,245.88	6,278,114.00
75,519.93	185,705.70	12,032.54	-----	621,547.08	330,094.72
10,000.00	-----	9,542.19	500,000.00	277,111.36	12,801,717.52
6,393.05	-----	999.89	100,000.00	91,779.06	1,647,389.92
19,041.62	375,507.41	213,430.81	1,000,000.00	141,528.12	1,937,961.33
22,418.07	-----	147,395.32	125,000.00	79,447.51	6,346,106.27
276,572.22	502,889.72	614,290.25	-----	2,000,000.00	2,042,439.68
350,266.05	2,819,556.77	79,126.00	-----	-----	28,658,532.57
1,269,267.90	636,472.63	47,186,751.78	4,949,167.57	4,949,167.57	78,650,282.49
1,415,042.99	10,184,793.55	1,805,748.83	12,598,598.09	12,598,598.09	250,287,551.95
17,834.79	-----	2,600.00	2,500,000.00	7,310,731.63	174,938,023.32
56,000.52	78,001.11	4,955.31	25,000.00	4,174.48	32,434.02
-----	-----	404,221.10	500,000.00	265,746.43	2,495,804.68
-----	-----	-----	500,000.00	100,000.00	7,166,406.97
45,261,848.31	435,958,183.92	234,640,404.46	36,350,900.00	237,238,465.90	7,683,355,602.30



TABLE

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO

Name of Company	Insurance in Force at Beginning of Year
Acacia Mutual Life.....	\$ 101,222,295.00
Aetna Life.....	1,204,000,397.91
American Central.....	106,330,496.00
American National (Ordinary).....	59,057,290.00
American National (Industrial).....	98,642,483.00
Atlantic Life.....	82,761,893.00
Bankers Life.....	610,675,609.00
Bankers Reserve Life.....	79,979,027.80
Business Men's (Ordinary).....	1,010,900.00
Business Men's (Industrial).....	2,080,495.00
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	6,484,433.00
Columbian National (Ordinary).....	150,776,851.09
Columbian National (Industrial).....	194,309.00
Connecticut Mutual.....	413,239,003.96
Durham Life (Ordinary).....	319,965.00
Durham Life (Industrial).....	10,487,467.00
Equitable Life.....	2,817,970,732.00
Federal Life (Ordinary).....	46,706,136.00
Federal Life (Industrial).....	66,980.00
Fidelity Mutual.....	222,815,106.00
Gate City Life (Industrial).....	2,785,863.00
George Washington Life.....	17,343,435.47
Guardian Life of America (Ordinary).....	196,813,966.00
Guardian Life of America (Industrial).....	123,825.00
Home Life.....	223,116,887.00
Home Security Life (Industrial).....	4,121,142.00
Imperial Life and Health (Industrial).....	3,734,928.00
Jefferson Standard.....	165,340,195.00
LaFayette Mutual.....	1,135,435.00
Life and Casualty (Ordinary).....	7,594,693.00
Life and Casualty (Industrial).....	41,183,171.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Ordinary).....	78,355,055.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Industrial).....	135,833,406.00
Lincoln National.....	197,975,418.04
Manhattan Life.....	70,646,801.00
Maryland Assurance.....	10,071,161.00
Maryland Life.....	16,813,965.00
Massachusetts Mutual.....	817,054,519.00
Medical Life of America.....	347,000.00
Metropolitan Life (Ordinary).....	3,892,267,274.00
Metropolitan Life (Industrial).....	3,113,440,565.00
Michigan Mutual Life.....	88,252,493.26
Missouri State Life.....	340,417,028.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society (Ordinary).....	1,419,550.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society (Industrial).....	5,650,175.00
Mutual Benefit Life.....	1,415,984,749.00
Mutual Life.....	2,472,651,779.00
National Life of U. S. A.....	136,949,716.00
National Life.....	333,894,264.00
New England Mutual.....	609,415,082.00
New York Life.....	3,816,098,524.00
North Carolina Mutual (Ordinary).....	14,551,537.00
North Carolina Mutual (Industrial).....	19,212,279.00
Northwestern Mutual.....	2,350,450,298.00
Pacific Mutual.....	390,156,043.00
Pan-American Life.....	87,648,741.00
Penn Mutual.....	1,090,757,509.00
Philadelphia Life.....	62,877,762.00
Phoenix Mutual.....	322,725,230.00
Provident Life and Accident.....	10,654,580.00

## No. X

## BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR 1922—PAID-FOR BUSINESS.

Insurance Issued, Revived, and Increased During Year	Insurance Terminated During Year	Insurance in Force at End of Year	Increase	Decrease
\$ 44,066,411.00	\$ 22,603,606.00	\$ 122,685,100.00	\$ 21,462,805.00	\$ -----
351,294,985.51	221,266,875.57	1,334,028,507.85	130,028,109.94	-----
35,195,477.00	25,938,485.00	115,587,488.00	9,256,992.00	-----
20,196,717.00	14,747,630.00	64,506,377.00	5,449,087.00	-----
62,578,882.00	44,269,946.00	116,951,419.00	18,308,936.00	-----
17,060,031.00	9,441,417.00	90,380,507.00	7,618,614.00	-----
120,166,054.00	68,747,878.00	662,093,785.00	51,418,176.00	-----
17,558,807.17	15,971,827.02	81,566,007.95	1,586,980.15	-----
554,000.00	56,650.00	1,508,250.00	497,350.00	-----
3,841,259.00	2,949,198.00	2,972,556.00	892,061.00	-----
2,212,029.00	1,542,067.00	7,154,395.00	669,962.00	-----
25,854,234.00	20,654,000.75	155,977,084.34	5,200,233.25	-----
-----	11,949.00	182,360.00	-----	11,949.00
67,965,314.47	33,904,281.48	447,300,036.95	34,061,032.99	-----
86,450.00	90,374.00	316,041.00	-----	3,924.00
7,712,269.00	6,680,567.00	11,519,169.00	1,031,702.00	-----
657,787,475.00	414,334,255.00	3,061,423,952.00	243,453,220.00	-----
11,587,594.00	9,876,154.00	48,417,576.00	1,711,440.00	-----
2,192.00	12,797.00	56,375.00	-----	10,605.00
40,837,562.00	24,501,139.00	239,151,529.00	16,336,423.00	-----
2,884,382.00	2,401,697.00	3,268,548.00	482,685.00	-----
4,378,977.35	3,126,688.00	18,595,724.82	1,252,289.35	-----
35,422,225.00	26,072,837.00	206,163,354.00	9,349,388.00	-----
268.00	4,458.00	119,635.00	-----	4,190.00
27,937,271.00	18,891,106.00	232,163,052.00	9,046,165.00	-----
4,490,291.00	3,892,837.50	4,718,595.50	602,453.50	-----
2,652,360.00	3,186,202.00	3,201,086.00	-----	533,842.00
51,207,508.00	35,798,082.00	180,749,621.00	15,409,426.00	-----
48,948.00	175,013.00	1,009,370.00	-----	126,065.00
6,745,660.00	2,723,409.00	11,616,944.00	4,022,251.00	-----
75,932,002.00	64,568,734.00	52,546,439.00	11,363,268.00	-----
15,640,825.00	9,433,557.00	84,562,323.00	6,207,268.00	-----
31,387,021.00	21,460,587.00	145,759,840.00	9,926,434.00	-----
87,763,568.57	51,778,838.77	233,960,147.84	35,984,729.80	-----
10,485,365.00	9,713,981.00	71,418,185.00	771,384.00	-----
3,805,133.00	1,737,897.00	12,138,397.00	2,067,236.00	-----
1,787,930.00	1,580,797.00	17,021,098.00	207,133.00	-----
150,468,768.00	55,188,001.00	912,335,286.00	95,280,767.00	-----
1,205,000.00	48,000.00	1,504,000.00	1,157,000.00	-----
1,026,737,553.00	523,680,709.00	4,395,324,118.00	503,056,844.00	-----
775,373,133.00	476,580,859.00	3,412,232,839.00	298,792,274.00	-----
17,272,833.42	11,162,921.24	94,362,405.44	6,109,912.18	-----
104,383,609.00	59,220,892.00	385,579,745.00	45,162,717.00	-----
1,887,700.00	895,600.00	2,411,650.00	992,100.00	-----
6,292,975.00	5,916,825.00	6,026,325.00	376,150.00	-----
180,753,703.00	67,989,201.00	1,528,749,251.00	112,764,502.00	-----
392,465,930.00	234,513,972.00	2,630,603,737.00	157,951,958.00	-----
25,216,486.00	19,907,612.00	142,258,590.00	5,308,874.00	-----
52,099,489.00	27,786,588.00	358,207,165.00	24,312,901.00	-----
87,791,327.00	36,408,651.00	660,797,758.00	51,382,676.00	-----
623,378,385.00	397,307,251.00	4,042,169,658.00	226,071,134.00	-----
6,742,599.00	5,592,572.00	15,701,564.00	1,150,027.00	-----
25,092,195.00	21,606,042.00	22,698,432.00	3,486,153.00	-----
274,786,722.00	125,607,209.00	2,499,629,811.00	149,179,513.00	-----
84,634,328.00	41,074,691.00	433,715,680.00	43,559,637.00	-----
21,305,237.00	18,194,400.00	90,759,578.00	3,110,837.00	-----
157,193,448.00	86,030,678.00	1,161,920,279.00	71,162,770.00	-----
13,267,199.00	11,740,123.00	64,404,838.00	1,527,076.00	-----
47,212,462.00	26,429,348.00	343,508,344.00	20,783,114.00	-----
3,176,131.00	2,077,434.00	11,753,277.00	1,098,697.00	-----



# TABLE

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO

Name of Company	Insurance in Force at Beginning of Year
Provident Mutual Life.....	\$ 574,723,857.00
Prudential (Ordinary).....	2,513,388,316.00
Prudential (Industrial).....	3,154,692,554.00
Reliance Life.....	218,266,038.00
Reserve Loan Life.....	50,315,351.00
Security Life and Trust.....	4,732,950.00
Security Mutual.....	69,091,109.00
Shenandoah Life.....	16,331,992.00
Southeastern Life.....	17,500,000.00
Southern Life and Trust (Ordinary).....	47,987,608.00
Southern Life and Trust (Industrial).....	756,854.00
Standard Life.....	20,596,871.00
State Life.....	150,910,511.00
State Mutual.....	338,276,595.00
Travelers.....	1,756,489,826.00
Union Central.....	831,872,012.00
Union Mutual Life and Health (Ordinary).....	19,775.00
Union Mutual Life and Health (Industrial).....	5,835.00
United Life and Accident.....	30,613,094.00
Volunteer State Life.....	56,129,131.00
Totals.....	38,433,391,192.53

# No. X—Continued

## BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR 1922—PAID-FOR BUSINESS.

Insurance Issued, Revived, and Increased During Year	Insurance Terminated During Year	Insurance in Force at End of Year	Increase	Decrease
\$ 89,501,000.00	\$ 54,106,508.00	\$ 610,118,349.00	\$ 35,394,492.00	\$-----
531,860,619.00	250,583,553.00	2,794,665,382.00	281,277,066.00	-----
779,181,264.00	414,291,535.00	3,519,582,283.00	364,889,729.00	-----
49,465,499.00	35,960,972.00	231,770,565.00	13,504,527.00	-----
12,074,445.00	11,325,452.00	51,064,344.00	748,993.00	-----
3,574,012.00	1,461,614.00	6,845,348.00	2,112,398.00	-----
11,173,411.00	8,753,729.00	71,510,791.00	2,419,682.00	-----
10,716,335.00	4,980,336.00	22,067,991.00	5,735,999.00	-----
4,075,033.00	2,568,210.00	19,006,823.00	1,506,823.00	-----
10,701,334.00	10,545,805.00	48,143,137.00	155,529.00	-----
1,456,219.00	1,207,791.00	1,005,282.00	248,428.00	-----
11,537,101.00	9,252,397.00	22,881,575.00	2,284,704.00	-----
26,172,861.00	18,130,319.00	158,953,053.00	8,042,542.00	-----
47,117,706.00	20,017,048.00	365,377,253.00	27,100,658.00	-----
558,447,153.00	258,513,246.00	2,056,423,733.00	299,933,907.00	-----
128,507,429.00	61,859,930.00	898,519,511.00	66,647,499.00	-----
-----	9,775.00	10,000.00	-----	9,775.00
10,892,664.00	5,263.00	572.00	-----	5,263.00
13,005,670.00	8,670,592.00	32,838,166.00	2,222,072.00	-----
-----	8,421,080.00	60,713,721.00	4,584,590.00	-----
8,227,324,445.49	4,629,772,552.33	42,030,943,085.69	3,598,262,506.16	705,613.00



TABLE

## SHOWING INSURANCE OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	By Death	By Maturity	By Disability
Acacia Mutual Life.....	\$ 400,139.00	\$-----	\$-----
Ætna Life.....	11,166,393.50	3,435,467.00	170,670.00
American Central.....	630,307.00	67,462.00	-----
American National (Ordinary).....	319,681.00	2,820.00	14,000.00
American National (Industrial).....	775,834.00	60.00	-----
Atlantic Life.....	447,163.00	26,804.00	-----
Bankers Life.....	6,948,004.00	7,500.00	-----
Bankers Reserve Life.....	358,131.06	7,000.00	-----
Business Men's (Ordinary).....	9,500.00	-----	-----
Business Men's (Industrial).....	-----	-----	-----
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	27,664.00	-----	-----
Columbian National (Ordinary).....	1,217,209.00	69,045.00	-----
Columbian National (Industrial).....	5,388.00	534.00	-----
Connecticut Mutual.....	4,470,553.53	529,991.62	5,000.00
Durham Life (Ordinary).....	4,250.00	-----	-----
Durham Life (Industrial).....	131,543.00	-----	-----
Equitable Life.....	29,105,565.00	20,693,219.00	191,514.00
Federal Life (Ordinary).....	388,035.00	28,733.00	-----
Federal Life (Industrial).....	600.00	-----	-----
Fidelity Mutual.....	2,036,822.00	495,336.00	-----
Gate City Life (Industrial).....	108,209.36	-----	-----
George Washington Life.....	176,130.00	-----	-----
Guardian Life of America (Ordinary).....	1,610,631.00	1,010,565.00	-----
Guardian Life of America (Industrial).....	2,867.00	-----	-----
Home Life.....	1,877,610.00	1,453,338.00	-----
Home Security Life (Industrial).....	38,464.00	-----	-----
Imperial Life (Industrial).....	152,013.83	-----	-----
Jefferson Standard.....	1,136,092.00	19,000.00	36,000.00
LaFayette Mutual.....	15,174.00	-----	-----
Life and Casualty (Ordinary).....	77,000.00	-----	-----
Life and Casualty (Industrial).....	566,513.00	-----	-----
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Ordinary).....	507,216.00	18,099.00	-----
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Industrial).....	1,304,547.00	74,855.00	-----
Lincoln National.....	1,204,808.53	25,500.00	10,000.00
Manhattan Life.....	1,174,694.00	354,696.00	-----
Maryland Assurance.....	16,502.00	-----	-----
Maryland Life.....	208,977.00	101,982.00	-----
Massachusetts Mutual.....	7,289,878.00	520,146.00	-----
Medical Life of America.....	-----	-----	-----
Metropolitan Life (Ordinary).....	24,407,287.00	14,319,901.00	269,255.00
Metropolitan Life (Industrial).....	28,632,412.00	9,621,851.00	-----
Michigan Mutual Life.....	838,547.75	315,890.64	-----
Missouri State Life.....	2,835,994.00	138,858.00	3,000.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society (Ordinary).....	9,250.00	-----	-----
Morris Plan Insurance Society (Industrial).....	21,500.00	-----	-----
Mutual Benefit Life.....	11,503,553.00	2,783,423.00	-----
Mutual Life.....	30,933,533.00	10,561,395.00	-----
National Life of U. S. A.....	1,171,400.00	212,569.00	2,100.00
National Life.....	2,897,086.00	1,528,981.00	-----
New England Mutual.....	5,291,003.00	1,334,846.00	-----
New York Life.....	33,633,012.00	26,177,531.00	125,100.00
North Carolina Mutual (Ordinary).....	126,250.00	-----	-----
North Carolina Mutual (Industrial).....	271,110.00	-----	-----
Northwestern Mutual.....	21,282,343.00	7,203,984.00	-----
Pacific Mutual.....	2,668,237.00	1,012,794.00	282,803.00
Pan-American.....	554,387.00	8,000.00	-----
Penn Mutual.....	11,277,635.00	4,226,602.00	-----
Philadelphia Life.....	609,911.00	34,952.00	647.00
Phoenix Mutual.....	2,778,120.00	1,358,969.00	-----
Provident Life and Accident.....	57,100.00	2,000.00	-----

# No. XI

## TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR 1922—MODE OF TERMINATION.

By Expiry	By Surrender	By Lapse	By Decrease	By Withdrawal, Etc.	Total Amount Terminated
\$ 5,500.00	\$ -----	\$ 21,817,250.00	\$ 380,717.00	\$ -----	\$ 22,603,606.00
2,651,258.00	26,234,643.34	65,690,228.73	2,734,041.00	109,184,174.00	221,266,875.57
609,512.00	1,348,854.00	19,250,138.00	4,032,212.00	-----	25,938,485.00
76,636.00	1,426,848.00	12,747,795.00	159,850.00	-----	14,747,630.00
2,886.00	213,033.00	40,231,710.00	3,046,423.00	-----	44,269,946.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
522,648.00	2,237,248.00	5,844,415.00	363,139.00	-----	9,441,417.00
1,758,288.00	3,236,362.00	53,984,584.00	2,813,140.00	-----	68,747,878.00
51,000.00	2,919,612.96	12,475,500.00	160,583.00	-----	15,971,827.02
-----	-----	47,150.00	-----	-----	56,650.00
-----	-----	2,949,198.00	-----	-----	2,949,198.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
44,613.00	120,158.00	1,349,632.00	-----	-----	1,542,067.00
256,842.00	3,356,441.00	13,670,490.00	2,083,973.75	-----	20,654,000.75
-----	4,730.00	975.00	322.00	-----	11,949.00
1,174,221.19	12,864,203.14	14,003,728.00	856,581.00	-----	33,904,281.48
-----	500.00	74,128.00	11,496.00	-----	90,374.00
-----	2,924.00	6,482,385.00	63,715.00	-----	6,680,567.00
46,283,934.00	92,334,036.00	103,386,758.00	19,288,370.00	103,050,859.00	414,334,255.00
35,935.00	1,085,276.00	7,761,260.00	576,915.00	-----	9,876,154.00
-----	600.00	11,597.00	-----	-----	12,797.00
1,031,512.00	4,437,040.00	15,427,564.00	1,072,865.00	-----	24,501,139.00
-----	-----	2,277,987.64	-----	-----	2,386,197.00
14,500.00	850,136.00	2,041,144.00	44,778.00	-----	3,126,688.00
1,579,442.00	5,845,467.00	12,391,045.00	3,635,687.00	-----	26,072,837.00
-----	-----	1,311.00	280.00	-----	4,458.00
942,473.00	6,359,911.00	7,295,733.00	962,041.00	-----	18,891,106.00
-----	-----	3,854,373.50	-----	-----	3,892,837.50
-----	-----	3,034,188.17	-----	-----	3,186,202.00
132,520.00	4,721,310.00	28,788,568.00	964,592.00	-----	35,798,082.00
-----	-----	159,839.00	-----	-----	175,013.00
-----	28,500.00	2,595,300.00	-----	-----	2,700,800.00
-----	-----	64,002,221.00	-----	-----	64,568,734.00
250,864.00	2,363,808.00	6,075,555.00	218,015.00	-----	9,433,557.00
1,278.00	1,333,984.00	14,921,683.00	3,824,240.00	-----	21,460,587.00
5,896,429.00	14,707,820.00	25,621,516.00	4,312,765.24	-----	51,778,838.77
554,042.00	2,567,317.00	4,672,263.00	390,969.00	-----	9,713,981.00
-----	47,500.00	1,359,814.00	32,462.00	281,619.00	1,737,897.00
119,944.00	198,217.00	895,708.00	55,969.00	-----	1,580,797.00
2,657,222.00	20,933,188.00	19,555,026.00	4,232,541.00	-----	55,188,001.00
-----	-----	4,800.00	-----	-----	4,800.00
32,863,534.00	59,248,285.00	261,191,269.00	43,048,571.00	88,332,607.00	523,680,709.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,913,850.00	37,144,871.00	363,990,050.00	34,277,825.00	-----	476,580,859.00
394,085.42	2,200,442.62	7,073,444.98	340,509.83	-----	11,162,921.24
8,311,247.00	11,329,232.00	36,095,768.00	506,793.00	-----	59,220,892.00
-----	1,000.00	885,350.00	-----	-----	895,600.00
5,372,475.00	-----	522,850.00	-----	-----	5,916,825.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
14,962,950.00	20,470,868.00	15,219,437.00	3,048,970.00	-----	67,989,201.00
22,421,080.00	98,840,323.00	66,675,016.00	5,082,625.00	-----	234,513,972.00
8,445,800.00	1,857,850.00	7,428,860.00	789,033.00	-----	19,907,612.00
2,079,455.00	6,470,784.00	10,301,073.00	4,509,209.00	-----	27,786,588.00
2,164,540.00	7,771,578.00	15,670,546.00	4,176,138.00	-----	36,408,651.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
34,359,032.00	68,417,175.00	144,655,550.00	89,939,851.00	-----	397,307,251.00
-----	19,500.00	5,446,822.00	-----	-----	5,592,572.00
-----	-----	21,334,932.00	-----	-----	21,606,042.00
20,262,730.00	32,147,683.00	40,793,819.00	3,916,650.00	-----	125,607,209.00
8,014,931.00	8,000,516.00	19,498,250.00	1,597,160.00	-----	41,074,691.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,438,795.00	2,811,960.00	12,287,904.00	1,093,354.00	-----	18,194,400.00
10,312,093.00	23,178,310.00	26,159,519.00	10,875,919.00	-----	86,030,678.00
744,265.00	532,142.00	8,921,095.00	897,111.00	-----	11,740,123.00
2,904,022.00	7,164,486.00	11,183,584.00	1,040,167.00	-----	26,429,348.00
-----	289,000.00	1,729,334.00	-----	-----	2,077,434.00



**TABLE**

**SHOWING INSURANCE OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

Name of Company	By Death	By Maturity	By Disability
Provident Mutual Life of Philadelphia.....	\$ 3,831,003.00	\$ 4,108,089.00	\$.....
Prudential (Ordinary).....	16,225,715.00	5,594,327.00	1,042,987.00
Prudential (Industrial).....	25,229,218.00	3,568,028.00	31,440.00
Reliance Life.....	1,240,650.00	31,455.00	.....
Reserve Loan Life.....	263,284.00	3,000.00	.....
Security Life and Trust.....	23,500.00	.....	.....
Security Mutual.....	658,701.00	243,216.00	.....
Shenandoah Life.....	51,500.00	.....	.....
Southeastern Life.....	51,034.00	.....	.....
Southern Life and Trust (Ordinary).....	254,704.00	3,000.00	.....
Southern Life and Trust (Industrial).....	5,689.00	.....	.....
Standard Life.....	149,969.00	.....	.....
State Life.....	1,152,943.00	87,000.00	1,000.00
State Mutual.....	2,934,739.00	1,203,150.00	2,400.00
Travelers.....	12,078,933.00	1,378,417.00	406,563.00
Union Central.....	7,719,014.00	2,475,557.00	57,500.00
Union Mutual Life and Health (Ordinary).....	.....	.....	.....
Union Mutual Life and Health(Industrial).....	.....	.....	.....
United Life and Accident.....	190,576.00	1,000.00	1,500.00
Volunteer State Life.....	391,171.00	4,002.00	151,940.00
Totals.....	330,162,122.56	128,484,943.26	2,805,419.00

# No. XI—Continued

## TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR 1922—MODE OF TERMINATION.

By Expiry	By Surrender	By Lapse	By Decrease	By Withdrawal, Etc.	Total Amount Terminated
\$ 889,718.00	\$16,968,691.00	\$ 20,124,462.00	\$ 8,184,545.00	\$ -----	\$ 54,106,508.00
84,872,335.00	23,643,881.00	103,037,610.00	2,705,749.00	13,460,949.00	250,583,553.00
27,865,125.00	34,075,945.00	319,212,512.00	4,309,267.00	-----	414,291,535.00
1,584,808.00	1,424,008.00	30,734,586.00	945,465.00	-----	35,960,972.00
224,600.00	2,483,505.00	8,192,604.00	158,459.00	-----	11,325,452.00
-----	-----	1,363,125.00	74,989.00	-----	1,461,614.00
504,268.00	1,264,759.00	5,926,731.00	156,054.00	-----	8,753,729.00
39,000.00	91,603.00	4,535,818.00	262,415.00	-----	4,980,336.00
55,121.00	593,041.00	1,739,589.00	129,425.00	-----	2,568,210.00
126,951.00	1,816,490.00	7,068,170.00	1,276,490.00	-----	10,545,805.00
-----	-----	1,202,102.00	-----	-----	1,207,791.00
-----	15,500.00	9,086,928.00	-----	-----	9,252,397.00
1,206,585.00	3,436,933.00	11,402,057.00	843,801.00	-----	18,130,319.00
1,442,025.00	4,647,182.00	6,319,066.00	3,468,486.00	-----	20,017,048.00
5,760,355.00	28,947,358.00	90,626,090.00	33,500.00	119,282,030.00	258,513,246.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
7,029,298.00	15,105,593.00	27,069,608.00	2,403,360.00	-----	61,859,930.00
-----	500.00	9,275.00	-----	-----	9,775.00
-----	-----	5,263.00	-----	-----	5,263.00
206,412.00	499,413.00	6,044,499.00	1,727,192.00	-----	8,670,592.00
2,529,338.00	4,951,794.00	392,835.00	-----	-----	8,421,080.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
378,954,922.61	739,641,869.06	2,327,911,964.02	288,137,764.82	433,592,238.00	4,629,691,243.33



**TABLE**  
**EXHIBIT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN**

Name of Company	In Whole Life Policies
Acacia Mutual Life.....	\$ 111,944,400.00
Ætna Life.....	333,816,607.00
American Central.....	67,606,049.00
American National (Ordinary).....	60,327,967.00
American National (Industrial).....	101,787,395.00
Atlantic Life.....	64,055,156.00
Bankers Life.....	305,415,271.00
Bankers Reserve Life.....	77,099,724.50
Business Men's (Ordinary).....	1,370,250.00
Business Men's (Industrial).....	1,986,437.00
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	5,626,446.00
Columbian National (Ordinary).....	106,314,577.50
Columbian National (Industrial).....	159,264.00
Connecticut Mutual.....	192,991,755.32
Durham Life (Ordinary).....	316,041.00
Durham Life (Industrial).....	8,561,743.00
Equitable Life.....	2,152,018,445.00
Federal Life (Ordinary).....	29,741,822.00
Federal Life (Industrial).....	27,571.00
Fidelity Mutual.....	113,059,644.00
Gate City Life (Industrial).....	1,717,117.00
George Washington Life.....	14,393,729.00
Guardian Life of America (Ordinary).....	164,128,423.00
Guardian Life of America (Industrial).....	119,635.00
Home Life.....	180,375,401.00
Home Security Life (Industrial).....	3,053,054.00
Imperial Life (Industrial).....	1,320,846.00
Jefferson Standard.....	145,289,568.00
LaFayette Mutual.....	659,568.00
Life and Casualty (Ordinary).....	7,292,844.00
Life and Casualty (Industrial).....	41,349,090.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Ordinary).....	75,365,394.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Industrial).....	127,309,129.00
Lincoln Mutual.....	68,351,975.00
Manhattan Life.....	59,626,193.00
Maryland Assurance.....	6,302,157.00
Maryland Life.....	12,019,579.00
Massachusetts Mutual.....	783,190,336.00
Medical Life of America.....	1,364,000.00
Metropolitan Life (Ordinary).....	2,268,572,689.00
Metropolitan Life (Industrial).....	1,951,719,661.00
Michigan Mutual Life.....	60,037,618.90
Missouri State Life.....	296,048,081.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society (Ordinary).....	
Morris Plan Insurance Society (Industrial).....	
Mutual Benefit Life.....	1,393,047,982.00
Mutual Life.....	2,224,002,211.00
National Life of U. S. A.....	48,111,070.00
Nationa Life.....	251,000,821.00
New England Mutual.....	523,516,218.00
New York Life.....	3,135,771,500.00
North Carolina Mutual (Ordinary).....	6,456,312.00
North Carolina Mutual (Industrial).....	17,355,132.00
Northwestern Mutual.....	2,040,416,570.00
Pacific Mutual.....	280,453,727.00
Pan-American Life.....	65,302,011.00
Penn Mutual.....	938,697,397.00
Philadelphia Life.....	38,033,653.00
Phoenix Mutual.....	36,340,544.00
Provident Life and Accident.....	4,529,099.00

# No. XII

FORCE ON DECEMBER 31, 1922.

In Endowment Policies	In Term and Other Policies, Including Return Premium Additions	In Group Policies	Additions to Policies by Dividends	Total Amount in Force
\$ 7,559,300.00	\$ 3,181,400.00	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 122,685,100.00
422,374,061.00	213,207,043.00	364,227,546.00	403,250.85	1,334,028,507.85
4,173,642.00	43,771,627.00	-----	36,170.00	115,587,488.00
3,423,178.00	595,505.00	-----	159,727.00	64,506,377.00
15,129,977.00	34,047.00	-----	-----	116,951,419.00
19,607,476.00	6,612,375.00	105,500.00	-----	90,380,507.00
106,211,270.00	248,744,179.00	-----	1,723,065.00	662,093,785.00
3,423,192.00	97,000.00	-----	946,091.45	81,566,007.95
138,000.00	-----	-----	-----	1,508,250.00
4,720.00	981,399.00	-----	-----	2,972,556.00
883,216.00	494,201.00	-----	-----	7,003,863.00
20,938,760.00	28,171,292.09	-----	552,454.75	155,977,084.34
23,096.00	-----	-----	-----	182,360.00
226,359,435.40	27,682,337.00	-----	266,509.23	447,300,036.95
-----	-----	-----	-----	316,041.00
2,957,426.00	-----	-----	-----	11,519,169.00
278,745,459.00	207,813,642.00	402,905,907.00	19,940,499.00	3,061,423,952.00
4,650,314.00	14,025,440.00	-----	-----	48,417,576.00
21,404.00	7,400.00	-----	-----	56,375.00
102,818,353.00	22,679,654.00	-----	593,878.00	239,151,529.00
28,565.00	1,522,866.00	-----	-----	3,268,548.00
3,383,562.00	690,116.00	-----	128,317.82	18,595,724.82
31,147,596.00	9,731,671.00	424,595.00	731,069.00	206,163,354.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	119,635.00
25,236,588.00	24,065,555.00	-----	2,485,508.00	232,163,052.00
1,670,541.50	-----	-----	-----	4,723,595.50
415,842.00	1,403,148.00	-----	61,250.00	3,201,086.00
20,439,192.00	15,013,148.00	-----	7,713.00	180,749,621.00
345,802.00	4,000.00	-----	-----	1,009,370.00
4,102,100.00	222,000.00	-----	-----	11,616,944.00
10,148,080.00	1,049,269.00	-----	-----	52,546,439.00
5,615,166.00	3,572,247.00	-----	9,516.00	84,562,323.00
18,317,861.00	132,850.00	-----	-----	145,759,840.00
102,010,073.00	61,957,519.45	950,000.00	690,580.39	233,960,147.84
7,693,636.00	4,019,853.00	-----	78,503.00	71,418,185.00
1,375,093.00	2,538,058.00	1,923,089.00	-----	12,138,397.00
3,877,716.00	1,098,822.00	-----	24,981.00	17,021,098.00
72,841,286.00	53,331,164.00	-----	2,972,500.00	912,335,286.00
55,500.00	84,500.00	-----	-----	1,504,000.00
1,537,212,023.00	220,582,429.00	366,553,252.00	2,403,725.00	4,395,324,118.00
1,420,364,502.00	39,728,872.00	-----	419,804.00	3,412,232,839.00
20,563,975.89	13,608,021.10	-----	152,789.55	94,362,405.44
22,879,594.00	43,273,744.00	23,296,679.00	81,647.00	385,579,745.00
-----	2,411,650.00	-----	-----	2,411,650.00
-----	6,026,325.00	-----	-----	6,026,325.00
71,040,770.00	51,346,355.00	-----	13,314,144.00	1,528,749,251.00
208,562,689.00	150,814,494.00	-----	47,224,343.00	2,630,603,737.00
62,126,796.00	31,995,689.00	-----	25,035.00	142,258,590.00
62,398,435.00	42,565,773.00	-----	2,242,136.00	358,207,165.00
69,463,412.00	60,347,402.00	-----	7,470,726.00	660,797,758.00
758,603,200.00	127,905,229.00	-----	19,889,729.00	4,042,169,658.00
4,309,447.00	4,935,805.00	-----	-----	15,701,564.00
2,395,528.00	2,947,772.00	-----	-----	22,698,432.00
220,786,556.00	203,189,555.00	-----	35,237,130.00	2,499,629,811.00
85,335,667.00	63,885,406.00	-----	4,040,880.00	433,715,680.00
10,689,136.00	13,997,800.00	759,100.00	11,531.00	90,759,578.00
89,650,133.00	129,352,608.00	-----	4,220,141.00	1,161,920,279.00
4,465,546.00	20,876,962.00	896,500.00	132,177.00	64,404,838.00
248,686,987.00	56,581,509.00	-----	1,899,304.00	343,508,344.00
5,242,045.00	317,583.00	1,664,550.00	-----	11,753,277.00



**TABLE**  
**EXHIBIT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN**

Name of Company	In Whole Life Policies
Provident Mutual Life of Philadelphia.....	\$ 147,452,637.00
Prudential (Ordinary).....	1,863,930,582.00
Prudential (Industrial).....	2,506,128,422.00
Reliance Life.....	184,024,095.00
Reserve Loan Life.....	47,346,618.00
Security Life and Trust.....	5,505,615.00
Security Mutual.....	48,942,711.00
Shenandoah Life.....	18,105,205.00
Southeastern Life.....	12,707,261.00
Southern Life and Trust (Ordinary).....	37,724,990.00
Southern Life and Trust (Industrial).....	605,320.00
Standard Life.....	10,565,686.00
State Life.....	121,897,450.00
State Mutual.....	305,177,232.00
Travelers.....	1,012,565,267.00
Union Central.....	759,310,787.00
Union Mutual Life and Health (Ordinary).....	10,000.00
Union Mutual Life and Health (Industrial).....	572.00
United Life and Accident.....	21,141,335.00
Volunteer State Life.....	50,985,277.00
Totals.....	28,160,993,962.22

# No. XII—Continued

FORCE ON DECEMBER 31, 1922.

In Endowment Policies	In Term and Other Policies, Including Return Premium Additions	In Group Policies	Additions to Policies by Dividends	Total Amount in Force
\$ 389,703,406.00	\$ 68,160,647.00	\$-----	\$ 4,801,659.00	\$ 610,118,349.00
493,475,905.00	374,244,533.00	60,222,428.00	2,791,934.00	2,794,665,382.00
793,900,628.00	151,365,677.00	-----	68,187,556.00	3,519,582,283.00
24,784,669.00	21,854,398.00	-----	1,107,403.00	231,770,565.00
620,883.00	3,074,328.00	-----	22,515.00	51,064,344.00
743,250.00	596,483.00	-----	-----	6,845,348.00
12,771,161.00	9,687,151.00	-----	109,768.00	71,510,791.00
1,842,750.00	2,120,036.00	-----	-----	22,067,991.00
1,943,833.00	1,500,741.00	2,854,988.00	-----	19,006,823.00
7,618,394.00	2,777,837.00	-----	21,916.00	48,143,137.00
399,962.00	-----	-----	-----	1,005,282.00
12,298,389.00	17,500.00	-----	-----	22,881,575.00
18,923,814.00	17,976,843.00	-----	154,946.00	158,953,053.00
40,414,144.00	16,796,585.00	-----	2,989,292.00	365,377,253.00
203,344,347.00	347,656,559.00	492,410,548.00	447,012.00	2,056,423,733.00
90,937,693.00	40,242,065.00	-----	8,028,966.00	898,519,511.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	10,000.00
2,747,724.00	8,924,247.00	-----	24,860.00	572.00
3,434,854.00	6,127,376.00	147,738.00	18,476.00	32,838,166.00
8,532,828,726.79	3,358,349,316.64	1,719,342,420.00	259,283,128.04	60,713,721.00
				42,030,797,553.69



TABLE No. XIII—BUSINESS

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES, LOSSES INCURRED, LOSSES PAID, AND PREMIUMS RECEIVED

Name of Company	Insurance in Force December 31, 1921	Insurance Issued During 1922
NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES		
Business Men's (Ordinary).....	\$ 1,010,900.00	\$ 554,000.00
Business Men's (Industrial).....	2,080,495.00	3,841,259.00
Durham Life (Ordinary).....	302,115.00	60,400.00
Durham Life (Industrial).....	8,761,621.00	4,461,301.00
Gate City Life (Industrial).....	2,785,863.00	2,884,382.00
Home Security Life.....	4,126,142.00	4,490,291.00
Imperial Life.....	3,734,928.00	2,652,360.00
Jefferson Standard.....	65,053,671.00	13,294,900.00
Lafayette Mutual Life.....	1,135,435.00	48,948.00
North Carolina Mutual (Ordinary).....	3,402,310.00	925,751.00
North Carolina Mutual (Industrial).....	4,047,926.00	2,646,413.00
Security Life and Trust.....	4,234,075.00	2,654,025.00
Southern Life and Trust (Ordinary).....	32,735,093.00	5,180,638.00
Southern Life and Trust (Industrial).....	407,243.00	742,416.00
Union Mutual Life and Health (Ordinary).....	19,775.00	-----
Union Mutual Life and Health (Industrial).....	5,835.00	-----
Totals.....	133,843,427.00	44,437,084.00
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES		
Acacia Mutual Life Association.....	4,662,250.00	1,276,425.00
Ætna Life (Ordinary).....	15,362,218.27	2,682,371.95
Ætna Life (Group).....	1,870,229.00	770,146.00
American Central.....	1,351,701.00	246,612.00
American National (Ordinary).....	1,546,920.00	359,350.00
American National (Industrial).....	2,501,134.00	1,256,675.00
Atlantic Life.....	16,283,821.00	2,554,563.00
Bankers Life.....	795,000.00	1,543,250.00
Bankers Reserve Life.....	-----	134,000.00
Columbian National (Ordinary).....	4,591,976.00	606,537.00
Connecticut Mutual.....	3,932,249.00	733,389.00
Equitable Life.....	29,770,755.00	9,006,226.00
Equitable Life (Group).....	426,328.00	350,300.00
Federal Life (Ordinary).....	47,000.00	17,732.00
Fidelity Mutual.....	4,180,325.00	379,406.00
George Washington Life.....	1,139,959.00	276,000.00
Guardian Life of America (Ordinary).....	5,367,338.00	584,906.00
Home Life.....	1,993,714.00	447,204.00
Life and Casualty (Ordinary).....	480,000.00	463,500.00
Life and Casualty (Industrial).....	2,746,579.00	6,060,812.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Ordinary).....	13,455,128.00	3,032,611.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Industrial).....	28,253,961.00	5,827,951.00
Lincoln National.....	900,767.05	873,300.00
Manhattan Life.....	1,396,318.00	108,925.00
Maryland Assurance.....	167,120.00	28,154.00
Maryland Life.....	2,802,249.00	532,230.00
Massachusetts Mutual.....	6,295,833.00	892,345.00
Medical Life of America.....	-----	72,000.00
Metropolitan Life (Group).....	1,052,450.00	809,850.00
Metropolitan Life (Ordinary).....	35,844,552.00	8,169,603.00
Metropolitan Life (Industrial).....	29,649,498.00	8,666,677.00
Michigan Mutual Life.....	3,422,752.52	566,036.91
Missouri State Life.....	5,097,124.00	1,357,361.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society (Ordinary).....	-----	84,200.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society (Industrial).....	-----	31,500.00
Mutual Benefit Life.....	35,725,376.00	4,738,308.00
Mutual Life.....	34,312,343.00	5,803,081.74
National Life of U. S. A.....	2,484,775.64	59,627.30
National Life of Vermont.....	12,985,620.81	1,912,546.47
New England Mutual.....	8,373,116.00	1,415,211.00
New York Life.....	33,440,318.00	6,112,101.00

# IN NORTH CAROLINA

OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Insurance Ceased During 1922	Insurance in Force December 31, 1922	Losses Unpaid December 31, 1921	Losses Incurred During 1922	Losses Paid During 1922	Premiums Received
\$ 56,650.00	\$ 1,508,250.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 8,500.00	\$ 8,750.00	\$ *328,131.53
2,949,198.00	2,972,556.00	500.00	19,149.41	19,349.41	-----
72,774.00	289,741.00	-----	3,900.00	-----	*728,937.14
3,414,699.00	9,808,223.00	319.00	257,159.42	255,930.42	-----
2,401,697.00	3,268,548.00	-----	109,202.64	109,202.64	†355,017.94
3,892,837.50	4,723,595.50	-----	38,464.00	38,464.00	326,816.52
3,186,202.00	3,201,086.00	-----	157,207.34	153,910.84	476,596.67
7,131,141.00	71,217,430.00	16,000.00	427,804.00	405,205.00	2,576,713.94
175,013.00	1,009,370.00	500.00	15,174.00	15,174.00	41,498.80
910,876.00	3,417,185.00	-----	22,327.49	22,327.49	*429,444.45
2,026,116.00	4,668,223.00	1,412.50	40,106.20	40,276.59	-----
1,130,860.00	2,757,240.00	-----	23,500.00	21,500.00	205,508.44
5,015,951.00	32,899,780.00	6,000.00	190,467.00	188,617.00	*1,063,875.16
638,380.00	511,279.00	-----	1,083.13	1,083.13	-----
9,775.00	10,000.00	-----	-----	-----	*483.52
5,263.00	572.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
33,017,432.50	145,263,078.50	25,731.50	1,314,044.63	1,279,790.52	6,533,024.11
527,175.00	5,411,500.00	-----	28,933.00	23,933.00	124,011.56
2,182,372.00	15,862,218.22	195.00	188,082.00	188,082.00	452,266.98
584,902.00	2,055,473.00	-----	12,063.00	12,063.00	21,003.48
284,567.00	1,313,746.00	-----	2,000.00	-----	37,350.48
279,132.00	1,627,138.00	2,000.00	11,097.90	12,097.90	†146,068.20
1,028,629.00	2,729,180.00	2,237.95	25,503.57	25,086.07	-----
2,265,263.00	16,573,121.00	1,008.00	148,214.70	142,869.70	621,107.64
310,500.00	2,027,750.00	-----	-----	-----	53,776.58
-----	134,000.00	-----	-----	-----	3,790.48
858,592.00	4,339,921.00	1,000.00	13,000.00	14,000.00	115,452.43
403,336.00	4,262,302.00	3,810.00	43,417.00	45,833.00	136,869.63
3,434,896.00	35,342,085.00	33,884.20	282,994.83	275,276.33	1,268,255.18
235,496.00	541,132.00	-----	8,000.00	6,700.00	9,366.69
10,000.00	54,732.00	-----	-----	-----	558.82
351,907.00	4,207,824.00	1,000.00	61,152.10	61,152.10	123,410.43
287,766.00	1,128,193.00	-----	15,791.08	15,791.08	35,673.09
1,170,838.00	4,781,406.00	-----	55,166.00	50,166.00	160,532.19
344,877.00	2,096,041.00	-----	34,763.49	30,824.73	58,896.43
211,500.00	732,000.00	-----	9,000.00	9,000.00	†303,118.26
5,173,376.00	3,634,015.00	729.50	25,735.25	24,884.75	-----
1,599,071.00	14,888,668.00	3,500.00	104,466.76	92,843.76	†1,476,105.32
3,438,757.00	30,643,158.00	1,208.45	245,923.71	244,928.60	-----
134,200.00	1,639,867.05	-----	5,000.00	5,000.00	56,923.21
106,799.00	1,398,444.00	-----	9,902.00	9,902.00	42,586.08
38,274.00	157,000.00	-----	-----	-----	3,848.63
291,674.00	3,042,805.00	6,000.00	12,612.03	17,087.84	99,467.48
694,547.00	6,493,631.00	-----	72,943.00	72,210.00	200,019.10
352,750.00	72,000.00	-----	-----	-----	3,014.46
4,463,458.00	1,515,550.00	-----	4,226.00	4,226.00	18,254.53
6,018,495.00	39,550,697.00	16,656.44	263,105.98	264,070.00	1,147,988.89
426,509.09	32,297,680.00	4,375.21	298,861.19	298,464.40	1,222,556.75
650,364.00	3,562,280.34	-----	11,680.92	11,680.92	97,553.49
84,200.00	5,804,121.00	2,020.44	24,918.06	16,110.67	477,311.81
31,500.00	84,200.00	-----	-----	-----	13,427.83
1,665,982.00	38,797,702.00	6,010.00	342,304.00	345,314.00	1,191,371.36
3,274,569.74	36,840,855.00	207.50	447,101.75	446,848.03	1,261,227.00
454,246.40	2,090,156.54	4,000.00	12,500.00	16,500.00	62,179.33
1,113,496.14	13,784,671.14	3,000.00	87,542.51	87,539.51	462,182.27
628,866.00	9,159,461.00	-----	40,985.00	40,985.00	316,546.03
2,369,665.00	37,182,754.00	12,091.00	320,895.13	318,700.03	1,328,864.17



TABLE No. XIII—BUSINESS

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES, LOSSES INCURRED, LOSSES PAID, AND PREMIUMS RECEIVED

Name of Company	Insurance in Force December 31, 1921	Insurance Issued During 1922
Northwestern Mutual.....	\$ 13,149,310.00	\$ 2,015,575.00
Pacific Mutual.....	5,331,876.00	1,825,414.00
Pan-American Life.....	3,263,358.00	1,147,066.00
Penn Mutual.....	13,990,575.00	946,640.00
Philadelphia Life.....	7,130,260.00	1,491,650.00
Phoenix Mutual.....	5,580,778.60	867,243.00
Provident Life and Accident.....	298,327.00	160,750.00
Provident Mutual Life.....	5,235,374.00	1,269,147.00
Prudential (Ordinary).....	13,206,849.00	1,909,348.00
Prudential (Group).....		37,000.00
Reliance Life.....	4,257,485.00	1,412,800.00
Reserve Loan Life.....	1,672,917.00	562,048.00
Security Mutual.....	1,778,372.01	271,186.01
Shenandoah Life.....	219,595.00	364,750.00
Southeastern Life.....	578,472.00	116,934.00
Standard Life.....	637,250.00	541,136.00
State Life.....	2,497,280.00	817,566.00
State Mutual Life Assurance.....	5,299,887.00	651,898.00
Travelers (Ordinary).....	9,667,672.00	2,340,258.00
Travelers (Group).....	472,300.00	2,081,950.00
Union Central.....	13,439,081.00	1,635,205.00
United Life and Accident.....	3,817,074.00	572,294.00
Volunteer State Life.....	6,157,676.00	1,605,916.00
Totals.....	472,397,569.90	105,486,798.38

## RECAPITU

North Carolina companies.....	133,843,427.00	44,437,084.00
Companies of other States.....	472,397,569.90	105,486,798.38
Grand totals.....	606,240,996.90	149,923,882.38

\*Includes industrial premiums. †Includes ordinary premiums.

§Includes group and ordinary premiums. \*\*Approximate no figures furnished.

‡Includes ordinary and industrial premiums.

# IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Insurance Ceased During 1922	Insurance in Force December 31, 1922	Losses Unpaid December 31, 1921	Losses Incurred During 1922	Losses Paid During 1922	Premiums Received
\$ 674,403.00	\$ 14,490,482.00	\$ 52,000.00	\$ 115,493.00	\$ 161,493.00	\$ 374,320.98
647,806.00	6,509,484.00	6,018.00	27,813.00	33,191.00	203,622.37
827,790.00	3,582,634.00	-----	10,000.00	8,500.00	104,003.92
890,985.00	14,046,230.00	10,526.00	193,882.94	197,787.94	451,341.03
1,453,398.00	7,168,512.00	6,000.00	34,500.00	33,000.00	222,508.14
411,262.00	6,036,759.60	33.00	48,229.73	41,262.73	182,974.62
54,500.00	404,577.00	-----	500.00	500.00	13,480.61
750,428.00	5,755,093.00	-----	14,000.00	9,000.00	168,763.36
614,378.00	14,501,819.00	7,191.00	173,431.60	174,615.92	\$410,878.98
-----	37,000.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
729,370.00	4,940,915.00	1,000.00	14,539.22	14,539.22	166,341.89
474,912.00	1,760,053.00	3,500.00	3,000.00	5,500.00	60,825.74
167,318.20	1,882,239.82	1,000.00	18,247.00	15,247.00	61,808.07
161,413.00	422,932.00	-----	1,000.00	1,000.00	11,565.29
131,686.00	563,720.00	-----	1,000.00	1,000.00	15,057.47
448,214.00	730,172.00	-----	8,000.00	8,000.00	**26,500.00
644,185.00	2,670,661.00	-----	34,000.00	34,000.00	61,681.81
304,435.00	5,647,350.00	249.00	49,988.04	49,225.04	162,033.23
907,222.00	11,100,708.00	-----	117,890.00	117,890.00	256,940.81
93,900.00	2,460,350.00	-----	500.00	500.00	9,585.08
1,194,018.00	13,880,268.00	7,140.00	192,565.90	185,460.92	339,709.10
719,351.00	3,670,017.00	2,888.57	30,496.62	26,225.20	112,224.47
1,347,151.00	6,416,441.00	-----	21,850.00	21,850.00	101,770.10
61,314,972.57	516,569,395.71	202,479.26	4,410,799.01	4,369,958.39	16,360,873.36

LATION

33,017,432.50	145,263,078.50	25,731.50	1,314,044.63	1,279,790.52	6,533,024.11
61,314,972.57	516,569,395.71	202,479.26	4,410,799.01	4,369,958.39	16,360,873.36
94,332,405.07	661,832,474.21	228,210.76	5,724,843.64	5,649,748.91	22,893,897.47





---

---

**STATISTICAL TABLES**  
**RELATING TO MUTUAL LIFE ASSESSMENT**  
**ASSOCIATIONS**

---

---



**TABLE No. XIV—ASSESS**  
**SHOWING INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS 1922, AND ASSETS AND**

Name of Association	Income		
	From Members	All Other Sources	Total
Afro-American Mutual.....	\$ 4,010.45	\$ 1,033.00	\$ 5,043.45
Catawba Benevolent.....	2,593.30	-----	2,593.30
International Mutual.....	33,995.97	220.00	34,215.97
Lincoln Mutual.....	11,065.50	-----	11,065.50
Winston Mutual Life.....	44,618.65	529.94	45,148.59
Totals.....	96,283.87	1,782.94	98,066.81

**TABLE No. XV—MUTUAL LIFE**  
**SHOWING LIFE ASSESSMENT ASSOCIATIONS'**

Name of Association	Certificates in Force December 31, 1921		Certificates Increased During 1922	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Afro-American Mutual.....	3,847	\$ 129,135.50	-----	\$-----
Catawba Benevolent.....	260	-----	-----	-----
International Mutual.....	16,412	-----	3,393	-----
Lincoln Mutual.....	1,070	191.35	443	127.55
Winston Mutual Life.....	18,100	185,210.44	-----	-----
Totals.....	39,689	314,537.29	3,836	127.55

## MENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS

### LIABILITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Disbursements			Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities
To Members	All Other Payments	Total		
\$ 1,683.57	\$ 3,781.20	\$ 5,464.77	\$ 8,854.95	\$ 5,477.25
2,555.00	359.84	2,914.84	300.53	470.00
15,163.84	17,103.89	32,267.73	9,170.07	597.50
3,523.58	7,523.52	11,047.10	329.40	-----
19,618.40	21,698.38	41,316.78	16,314.33	234.00
42,544.39	50,466.83	93,011.22	34,969.28	6,778.75

## ASSESSMENT ASSOCIATIONS

### BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING 1922.

Decrease in Certi- ficates During 1922		Certificates in Force December 31, 1922		Premiums or Assessments Received	Losses Incurred	Losses Paid	Losses Unpaid
Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
194	\$ 3,127.50	3,653	\$ 126,008.00	\$ 4,010.45	\$ 1,731.57	\$ 1,633.57	\$ 48.00
10	-----	250	-----	2,593.30	1,985.00	2,555.00	470.00
-----	-----	19,805	-----	33,995.97	5,000.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	1,513	318.90	11,065.50	3,499.43	3,499.43	-----
1,006	53,769.10	17,094	131,441.34	44,618.65	5,219.10	-----	234.00
1,210	56,896.60	42,315	257,768.24	96,283.87	17,435.10	7,688.00	752.00





---

---

**STATISTICAL TABLES**  
**RELATING TO ACCIDENT, CASUALTY, FIDELITY, SURETY**  
**AND LIVESTOCK COMPANIES**

---

---



**TABLE No. XVI—**

**SHOWING INCOME OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO**

Name of Company	Premiums			
	Accident	Health	Auto Liability	Liability Other than Auto
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 110,271.27	\$ 20,185.63	\$1,532,683.25	\$ 35,953.98
Ætna Life (Accident).....	3,520,567.34	1,611,503.54	5,233,231.02	3,243,276.65
American Automobile.....			1,845,432.99	
American Credit Indemnity.....				
American Mutual Liability.....			833,687.12	532,621.26
American National Life (Accident).....	213,421.70	213,421.70		
American Surety.....				
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	441,859.24	441,859.24		
Columbia Casualty.....	55,996.45	28,870.17	926,433.74	258,974.34
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	230,152.44	180,024.02		
Continental Casualty.....	3,601,694.45	2,773,640.58	1,731,948.72	502,914.43
Employers Liability.....	451,766.69	360,242.71	4,171,905.22	3,005,767.97
Employers Indemnity.....	584,172.55		235,878.23	107,027.67
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....	680,222.91	1,186,529.10		
Federal Life (Accident).....	1679,799.29			
Federal Mutual Liability.....			194,242.61	199,843.54
Fidelity and Casualty.....	1,811,327.74	1,586,340.21	2,827,757.47	1,662,906.43
Fidelity and Deposit.....				
Fidelity Union Casualty.....			85,654.15	184,037.03
General Accident.....	771,716.40	545,234.28	3,273,582.36	887,531.00
Georgia Casualty.....			716,258.69	254,312.21
Globe Indemnity.....	309,787.16	210,582.55	3,255,829.20	1,012,569.41
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	368,652.31	155,183.57	3,459,040.19	1,053,931.26
Hartford Live Stock.....				
Hartford Steam-boiler.....				
Indemnity Insurance Co.....	156,945.16	70,943.43	1,608,672.28	522,087.72
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....		897,720.67		
Liberty Mutual.....			712,339.28	345,664.34
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....				
London Guarantee.....	324,594.77	190,003.79	2,906,600.57	1,524,610.53
Maryland Casualty.....	845,062.57	524,588.56	3,313,183.97	2,030,020.14
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance.....	12,378,578.31		1,058,711.69	274,912.76
Masonic Accident.....	1753,313.78			
Metropolitan Casualty.....				
Metropolitan Life (Casualty).....	301,934.32	1,002,417.17		
Missouri State Life.....	137,735.94	29,212.09		
National Casualty.....	11,207,257.42			
National Life of America (Accident).....	12,571,409.00			
National Surety.....				
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	254,274.63	109,359.84	1,509,110.30	576,811.65
New York Plate-glass.....				
North American Accident.....	2,045,387.28			
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	485,235.29	190,070.35	2,698,946.94	1,557,692.66
Pacific Mutual.....	2,400,498.12	1,795,579.45		
Pan-American Life (Accident).....	2,897.78	3,689.83		
Provident Life and Accident.....	11,337,609.58		5,471.37	
Preferred Accident.....	957,598.36	309,008.45	1,751,998.96	8,522.55
Reliance Life (Accident).....	157,396.15	127,752.86		
Royal Indemnity.....	267,163.45	118,683.05	3,344,773.82	879,458.51
Southern Life and Trust (Accident).....	36,061.18	55,587.50		
Southern Surety.....	755,424.69	334,597.30	540,127.84	265,666.54
Standard Accident.....	1,641,561.35	837,705.75	3,385,179.13	678,255.38
Transylvania Casualty.....			108,339.00	
Travelers (Accident).....	8,125,253.65	2,493,772.29	9,181,083.45	3,605,605.57
Travelers Indemnity.....	211,641.26	136,437.04	161,024.27	
United States Casualty.....	576,954.72	355,547.52	1,856,991.08	754,872.65
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	796,764.95	534,149.90	4,493,850.16	2,544,011.90
Virginia Casualty Co.....	123,723.24			
Wisconsin Live Stock.....				
Totals.....	42,583,684.89	19,430,444.14	68,959,969.07	28,509,860.08

\*Includes \$407,349.65 auto fire and theft.  
†Includes Health —Minus.

†Includes income of Life Department.

(xc)

# INCOME

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Received

Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate-glass	Burglary and Theft	Sprinkler	Steam- boiler
\$ 6,010.75	\$ 854,906.34	\$2,657,910.01	\$ 731,828.73	\$1,413,860.87	\$ 426,932.89	\$ 6,526.38
8,641,216.57						
5,932,449.31						
	3,299,501.52	3,523,137.12		687,898.18		
739,423.23	48,833.31	167,613.76	136,409.17	209,810.16		35,722.27
1,766,566.03			229,245.44	230,888.52		
8,362,388.40	294,449.38	24,680.52	346,222.42	595,822.08		143,454.35
412,079.22		157,186.97	129,835.35	6,375.80		
1,657,299.40						
3,622,037.80	954,116.18	1,424,459.61	884,175.72	1,337,097.26		666,983.07
	2,736,746.95	5,565,837.35		744,165.61		
529,234.44						
2,808,012.23			108,952.27	211,887.50		5,259.18
458,367.36			271,068.42	26,564.40		
3,375,975.23	648,822.19	1,737,020.25	564,692.21	878,269.75		101,585.99
3,377,036.21	878,019.06	1,229,335.80	455,688.14	913,560.16		—200.41
						2,575,090.62
1,193,549.63	349,895.88	572,303.58	180,751.04	249,524.36		24,323.83
4,287,314.72						
5,730,491.12	158,988.07	196,133.02	999,646.90	520,233.13		214,896.36
			84,128.01			
5,792,761.19	847,157.06	2,510,583.38	751,418.00	1,351,696.51	155,238.31	552,522.00
117,930.09	492,996.40	973,645.39	414,281.08	510,839.48		
			1,125,428.65			
	5,571,793.89	5,563,489.96		2,642,077.44		
1,464,079.04	789,261.46	1,247,505.16	526,075.58	471,627.54		
			1,188,561.86			
4,214,674.24	164,447.56	19,145.85	425,240.05	674,730.78		245,986.50
	400,795.71	135,324.27		397,216.04		
2,380,121.81	598,063.04	1,039,826.34	372,884.20	830,564.31		160,657.86
956,264.04	167,184.00	2,990,384.29	151,825.50	55,396.30		
2,025,317.10	32,555.40	127,618.05				
13,928,839.41						
—594.61			741,743.36	2,243,801.47		706,715.31
1,605,793.88			265,581.52	246,759.86		
5,329,430.72	2,474,416.23	5,763,641.20	741,540.83	1,687,772.02	66,970.62	
90,714,068.56	21,762,949.63	37,626,781.88	11,827,224.45	19,138,439.53	649,141.82	5,439,523.31



**TABLE No. XVI—**

**SHOWING INCOME OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO**

Name of Company	Premiums			
	Engine and Fly-wheel	Auto Property Damage	Auto Collision	Property Damage and Collision Other than Auto
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 114,342.98	\$1,993,908.67	\$ 976,107.26	\$ 79,692.71
Ætna Life (Accident).....				
American Automobile.....		*1,041,870.32	392,509.23	
American Credit-Indemnity.....				
American Mutual Liability.....		264,117.58	109,861.88	7,175.45
American National Life (Accident).....				
American Surety.....				
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....				
Columbia Casualty.....	75,581.32	269,546.24	121,815.61	8,903.41
Columbian National Life (Accident).....				
Continental Casualty.....		473,581.77	139,438.53	18,043.39
Employers Liability.....	74,825.98	1,184,759.62	572,296.00	51,522.99
Employers Indemnity.....		63,978.31	39,190.20	3,072.26
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....				
Federal Life (Accident).....				
Federal Mutual Liability.....		72,258.29	1,699.88	5,928.39
Fidelity and Casualty.....	136,558.58	853,846.72	290,755.52	23,061.89
Fidelity and Deposit.....				
Fidelity Union Casualty.....				
General Accident.....		924,505.94	501,498.89	35,159.99
Georgia Casualty.....		229,593.31	139,666.97	7,560.54
Globe Indemnity.....	10,396.43	860,053.50	425,987.02	22,862.05
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	3,419.66	964,340.45	513,455.63	35,962.08
Hartford Live Stock.....				
Hartford Steam-boiler.....	909,064.69			
Indemnity Insurance Co.....	19,475.85	435,809.29	174,872.40	19,108.96
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....				
Liberty Mutual.....		198,621.12	48,801.17	8,676.22
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....				
London Guarantee.....	187,111.40	807,868.91	432,710.45	37,517.95
Maryland Casualty.....	146,063.85	959,252.10	327,631.33	47,363.04
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance.....		307,414.66	28,945.43	7,975.82
Masonic Accident.....				
Metropolitan Casualty.....				
Metropolitan Life (Casualty).....				
Missouri State Life.....				
National Casualty.....				
National Life of America (Accident).....				
National Surety.....				
New Amsterdam Casualty.....		396,259.96	193,935.00	12,602.92
New York Plate-glass.....				
North American Accident.....				
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	203,497.54	732,767.08	371,765.97	31,855.75
Pacific Mutual.....				
Pan-American Life (Accident).....				
Provident Life and Accident.....		2,710.14		
Preferred Accident.....		434,421.96	249,934.22	703.06
Reliance Life (Accident).....				
Royal Indemnity.....	241,495.83	828,415.93	431,718.83	23,840.19
Southern Life and Trust (Accident).....				
Southern Surety.....		182,223.33	60,216.15	3,429.63
Standard Accident.....		713,849.72	401,030.45	17,088.96
Transylvania Casualty.....		48,530.40	3,280.40	
Travelers (Accident).....				
Travelers Indemnity.....	224,443.56	2,860,249.55	1,131,170.25	117,714.01
United States Casualty.....		463,252.87	225,598.90	16,742.32
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....		1,194,800.79	768,310.26	161,302.84
Virginia Casualty Co.....				
Wisconsin Live Stock.....				
Totals.....	2,346,277.67	19,762,808.53	9,074,203.83	807,866.82

\*Includes \$407,349.65 auto fire and theft.  
—Minus.

†Includes income of Life Department.

# INCOME—Continued

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Received			Total Premiums	Interest and Rents	All Other Items	Total Income
Credit	Live Stock	Miscellaneous				
\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$10,961,121.72	\$ 618,802.39	\$ 4,719.55	\$11,584,643.66
-----	-----	-----	22,249,795.12	1,212,988.78	4,232.29	23,467,016.19
-----	-----	-----	3,279,812.54	123,621.16	31,708.76	3,435,142.46
1,495,697.94	-----	-----	1,495,697.94	140,151.38	2,683.69	1,638,533.01
-----	-----	-----	7,679,912.60	593,460.86	471,258.38	8,744,631.84
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	426,843.40	139.38	†6,179,815.26	6,606,798.04
-----	-----	-----	7,510,536.82	1,002,562.81	83,087.32	8,596,186.95
-----	-----	-----	883,718.48	9,778.52	†232,847.49	1,126,344.49
-----	-----	-----	3,083,933.18	101,935.56	200,132.63	3,386,001.37
-----	-----	-----	410,176.46	-----	-----	410,176.46
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	11,467,961.86	344,303.02	78,837.14	11,891,102.02
-----	-----	-----	19,640,104.33	1,151,695.28	1,297,400.77	22,089,200.38
-----	-----	-----	1,738,796.56	131,700.03	7,624.10	1,878,120.69
-----	-----	-----	1,866,752.01	-----	3,946.91	1,870,698.92
-----	-----	-----	679,799.29	-----	20,094.09	699,893.38
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	2,131,272.11	70,074.85	48,476.97	2,249,823.93
-----	-----	-----	18,081,424.20	1,240,956.59	17,997.87	19,340,378.66
-----	-----	-----	9,046,749.91	694,445.00	602,963.35	10,344,158.26
-----	-----	6,655.60	805,581.22	29,171.18	32,733.73	867,486.13
-----	-----	-----	10,073,340.04	305,213.04	148,738.36	10,527,291.44
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	3,363.65	2,106,755.55	124,696.98	11,415.58	2,242,868.11
-----	-----	-----	13,414,432.94	706,313.87	36,375.98	14,157,122.79
-----	9,020.82	-----	13,416,444.93	493,018.84	131,015.00	14,040,478.77
-----	816,510.00	-----	816,510.00	38,506.99	11,862.50	866,879.49
-----	-----	-----	3,484,155.31	471,933.49	102,344.37	4,058,433.17
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	5,578,263.41	177,672.69	1,014,217.50	6,770,153.60
-----	-----	-----	897,720.67	19,275.05	4,421.72	921,417.44
-----	-----	-----	5,601,416.85	319,263.53	52,582.65	5,973,263.03
-----	-----	-----	999,646.90	75,502.46	1,831.71	1,076,981.07
852,105.46	-----	17,890.60	14,185,884.14	718,905.31	64,945.17	14,969,734.62
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	20,154,542.01	1,297,134.13	1,225,924.25	22,677,600.39
-----	-----	-----	6,566,231.11	244,772.46	125,363.32	6,936,366.89
-----	-----	-----	753,313.78	15,166.46	116,405.87	884,886.11
-----	-----	-----	1,125,428.65	55,202.29	31,444.71	1,212,075.65
-----	-----	-----	1,304,351.49	-----	59.57	1,304,411.06
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	166,948.03	-----	-----	166,948.03
-----	-----	-----	1,207,257.42	26,187.35	52,263.04	1,285,707.81
-----	-----	-----	2,571,409.00	-----	54,774.55	2,626,183.55
139,088.96	-----	-----	13,916,450.25	1,052,589.46	1,881,632.87	16,850,672.58
-----	-----	-----	7,550,903.08	367,737.71	821,386.91	8,740,027.70
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	1,188,561.86	67,431.64	129,315.66	1,385,309.16
-----	-----	-----	2,045,387.28	50,553.20	58,325.24	2,154,265.72
-----	-----	-----	12,614,076.25	805,906.14	175,875.68	13,595,858.07
598,019.69	-----	-----	4,196,077.57	273,984.20	43,939.46	4,514,001.23
-----	-----	-----	6,587.61	-----	48,086.27	54,673.88
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	1,345,791.09	68,012.54	†445,563.71	1,859,367.34
-----	-----	-----	4,645,523.58	281,052.56	20,270.44	4,946,846.58
-----	-----	-----	285,149.01	-----	135,902.12	421,051.13
-----	-----	-----	11,517,667.17	591,811.21	12,288.96	12,121,767.34
-----	-----	-----	91,648.68	-----	-----	91,648.68
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	6,462,739.61	230,365.88	15,590.46	6,708,695.95
-----	-----	417.50	9,860,578.79	672,412.32	78,567.43	10,611,558.54
-----	-----	-----	160,149.80	6,383.04	9,239.33	175,772.17
-----	-----	-----	37,334,554.37	2,281,666.26	2,069,175.69	41,685,396.32
-----	-----	-----	8,534,345.47	376,060.28	43,862.58	8,954,268.33
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	6,368,095.32	317,481.91	65,762.95	6,751,340.18
-----	-----	-----	26,559,962.42	1,399,163.15	500,969.38	28,460,094.95
-----	-----	-----	23,723.24	1,088.23	23,835.50	48,646.97
-----	54,165.78	-----	54,165.78	11,793.28	1,800.41	67,759.47
3,084,912.05	879,696.60	28,327.35	382,626,180.21	21,410,044.74	19,087,937.20	423,124,162.15



**TABLE No. XVII—**

**SHOWING DISBURSEMENTS OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED**

Name of Company	Losses	
	Accident	Health
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 35,478.50	\$ 8,758.37
Ætna Life (Accident).....	1,543,812.61	868,296.37
American Automobile.....	-----	-----
American Credit-ndemnity.....	-----	-----
American Mutual Liability.....	-----	-----
American National Life (Accident).....	33,452.53	132,780.06
American Surety.....	-----	-----
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	120,419.80	180,620.88
Columbia Casualty.....	17,657.41	14,499.98
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	101,234.74	100,928.09
Continental Casualty.....	1,242,908.46	1,452,975.22
Employers Indemnity.....	410,700.81	-----
Employers Liability.....	220,154.40	310,536.15
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....	248,486.43	896,968.77
Federal Life (Accident).....	262,751.93	152,396.42
Federal Mutual Liability.....	-----	-----
Fidelity and Casualty.....	648,240.62	1,085,143.36
Fidelity and Deposit.....	-----	195.00
Fidelity Union Casualty.....	-----	-----
General Accident.....	302,759.20	264,341.11
Georgia Casualty.....	-----	-----
Globe Indemnity.....	163,755.04	134,477.86
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	168,347.41	86,222.98
Hartford Live Stock.....	-----	-----
Hartford Steam-boiler.....	-----	-----
Indemnity Insurance Co.....	73,549.94	35,253.51
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....	*341,414.11	-----
Liberty Mutual.....	-----	-----
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....	-----	-----
London Guarantee.....	164,901.62	139,426.56
Maryland Casualty.....	359,756.29	260,733.62
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance.....	*1,148,894.39	-----
Masonic Accident.....	*367,587.53	-----
Metropolitan Casualty.....	11,836.70	-----
Metropolitan Life (Casualty).....	43,821.89	664,811.87
Missouri State Life.....	34,158.14	9,819.74
National Casualty.....	*526,759.47	-----
National Life of America (Accident).....	*847,992.24	-----
National Surety.....	-----	-----
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	72,908.82	38,930.20
New York Plate-glass.....	-----	-----
North American Accident.....	814,530.13	-----
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	218,306.64	121,317.66
Pacific Mutual.....	603,504.89	708,733.25
Pan-American Life.....	497.42	27.86
Provident Life and Accident.....	*544,985.44	-----
Preferred Accident.....	389,300.99	160,249.41
Reliance Life (Accident).....	66,207.00	81,944.95
Royal Indemnity.....	175,365.13	65,474.94
Southern Life and Trust (Accident).....	8,194.71	28,252.51
Southern Surety.....	329,385.32	224,662.67
Standard Accident.....	549,051.73	510,434.35
Transylvania Casualty.....	-----	-----
Travelers (Accident).....	3,227,302.04	1,601,495.61
Travelers Indemnity.....	132,740.63	93,949.84
United States Casualty.....	220,289.65	200,835.02
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	434,249.21	339,811.96
Virginia Casualty.....	2,031.20	5,490.47
Wisconsin Live Stock.....	-----	-----
Totals.....	17,259,683.16	10,980,796.62

\*Includes Health. —Minus.

# DISBURSEMENTS

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Paid

Auto Liability	Liability Other than Auto	Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate-glass
\$ 711,814.99	\$ 8,291.60	\$ 93,560.32	\$ 309,287.08	\$ 46,004.74	\$ 219,013.53
1,950,835.63	1,285,530.98	5,244,493.98			
787,224.13					
144,618.73	162,863.20	3,560,141.79			
			987,804.15	1,226,206.47	
243,600.23	51,052.82	312,585.56	13,521.10	18,515.88	28,696.84
662,051.08	282,516.88	1,034,665.41			60,885.22
136,180.82	100,688.15	272,429.68		41,282.86	40,019.87
1,299,153.99	1,011,362.12	5,682,091.45	121,474.12	—939.79	101,835.44
53,379.18	37,146.33	882,243.75			
1,124,083.31	655,156.93	2,005,193.13	285,067.18	338,720.02	237,157.27
11,543.03	5,764.04	15,934.02	878,214.92	1,411,478.85	95.00
1,128,875.10	34,059.05	402,742.09			
	365,817.47	1,617,462.59			12,969.83
302,039.83	139,474.50	279,677.12			95,879.67
1,157,364.26	341,442.74	1,763,877.79	142,484.14	294,469.68	157,822.23
1,091,048.48	362,242.70	2,022,809.20	238,222.11	198,100.38	122,698.06
428,099.73	182,416.05	416,620.21	32,935.06	51,496.60	40,370.74
178,363.63	70,490.52	2,486,599.35			
950,636.68	657,622.13	3,749,595.77	3,142.29		254,967.58
1,399,551.00	959,777.71	3,976,469.98	153,383.01	458,690.40	7,057.83
455,813.26	158,912.53	74,724.58	139,343.04	297,053.01	219,298.39
					128,854.65
					305,016.70
609,991.89	226,653.67	839,604.45	2,273,230.86	1,730,585.74	
			171,648.46	368,528.21	167,319.72
1,189,491.39	734,925.81	2,848,065.71	53,778.71	4,795.66	350,857.98
401.00					109,539.82
608,811.74	7,145.39		112,303.50	89,790.36	
1,017,941.69	353,845.86	1,522,729.90	192,470.59	116,950.83	111,913.05
239,015.08	86,283.56	614,627.50	39,387.73	741,080.18	44,833.43
1,218,506.60	362,696.06	1,279,020.06	32.79	285.46	
29,988.93					
3,073,449.63	1,146,572.92	8,450,152.12			189,261.75
29,227.92					
695,439.93	323,434.56	1,053,481.54			82,651.85
1,656,112.47	1,072,922.30	3,693,058.48	1,072,728.79	1,502,293.15	235,646.63
24,584,655.36	11,187,103.58	56,194,657.53	7,220,459.63	8,935,388.69	3,324,663.08



**TABLE No. XVII—**

**SHOWING DISBURSEMENTS OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED)**

Name of Company	Losses	
	Burglary and Theft	Sprinkler
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 621,238.77	\$ 237,774.34
Ætna Life (Accident).....		
American Automobile.....		
American Credit Indemnity.....		
American Mutual Liability.....		
American National Life (Accident).....		
American Surety.....	257,602.26	
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....		
Columbia Casualty.....	53,765.77	
Columbian National Life (Accident).....		
Continental Casualty.....	92,303.92	
Employers Indemnity.....	6,961.71	
Employers Liability.....	222,522.79	
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....		
Federal Life (Accident).....		
Federal Mutual Liability.....		
Fidelity and Casualty.....	502,683.92	
Fidelity and Deposit.....	310,938.87	
Fidelity Union Casualty.....		
General Accident.....	65,097.04	
Georgia Casualty.....	31,675.77	
Globe Indemnity.....	309,328.37	
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	402,977.07	
Hartford Live Stock.....		
Hartford Steam-boiler.....		
Indemnity Insurance Co.....	84,261.41	
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....		
Liberty Mutual.....		
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....		
London Guarantee.....	262,918.28	
Maryland Casualty.....	506,776.24	158,555.91
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance.....	282,350.05	
Masonic Accident.....		
Metropolitan Casualty.....	2,057.77	
Metropolitan Life (Casualty).....		
Missouri State Life.....		
National Casualty.....		
National Life of America (Accident).....		
National Surety.....	1,191,318.14	
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	255,606.08	
New York Plate-glass.....		
North American Accident.....		
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	394,206.53	
Pacific Mutual.....		
Pan-American Life.....		
Provident Life and Accident.....		
Preferred Accident.....	197,791.27	
Reliance Life (Accident).....		
Royal Indemnity.....	332,421.42	
Southern Life and Trust (Accident).....		
Southern Surety.....	23,738.61	
Standard Accident.....		
Transylvania Casualty.....		
Travelers (Accident).....		
Travelers Indemnity.....	726,919.57	
United States Casualty.....	126,434.11	
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	778,904.97	31,467.85
Virginia Casualty.....		
Wisconsin Live Stock.....		
Totals.....	8,042,800.71	427,798.10

# DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Paid

Steam-boiler	Engine and Fly-wheel	Auto Property Damage	Auto Collision	Property Damage and Collision Other than Auto	Credit
\$ .....	\$ 93,902.30	\$ 939,314.99	\$ 445,417.85	\$ 37,203.31	\$ .....
		287,068.44	159,853.09		1,429,798.66
		81,277.77	34,824.67	2,615.12	
1,059.19	4,475.87	100,508.68	47,165.27	2,484.85	
		216,733.27	74,056.32	8,282.71	
		59,182.54	21,861.46	1,745.97	
20,682.18	16,722.37	579,006.77	225,362.24	29,789.19	
		27,925.94		3,740.71	
46,571.13	11,576.98	391,816.49	99,187.52	10,840.32	
		807.50			
		413,146.93	183,008.22	18,487.38	
		153,536.23	76,768.12	3,871.09	
4,193.50	45.00	375,801.62	151,227.36	9,233.58	
		399,006.88	207,971.98	4,292.50	
240,411.35	159,404.12				
5,542.62	4,084.28	180,151.17	76,178.13	8,372.13	
		85,459.03	14,212.71	3,322.05	
29,928.20	43,935.21	379,266.69	223,821.06	23,490.61	592,738.42
42,194.50	35,210.14	449,443.19	124,944.46	20,946.86	
		140,689.91	17,854.99	2,304.70	
		199,000.44	102,092.90	8,637.44	
10,331.71	10,412.44	336,889.16	182,871.80	17,046.62	835,718.24
		284.39			
		174,127.12	90,754.34	58.90	
26,947.63	73,453.28	379,437.60	211,342.76	9,911.28	
		86,270.75	29,881.67	2,561.88	
		321,903.31	197,216.46	8,743.18	
		23,157.49	3,557.80		
93,884.98	25,652.14	1,284,184.03	474,957.66	56,735.61	
		228,235.37	115,155.07	9,425.55	
		609,241.68	334,884.68	88,025.70	
521,746.99	478,874.13	8,902,875.38	3,926,430.59	392,169.24	2,858,255.32



TABLE No. XVII—

SHOWING DISBURSEMENTS OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED)

Name of Company	Losses Paid	
	Live Stock	Miscellaneous
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$.....	\$.....
Ætna Life (Accident).....		
American Automobile.....		182,566.00
American Credit Indemnity.....		
American Mutual Liability.....		
American National Life (Accident).....		
American Surety.....		
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....		
Columbia Casualty.....		
Columbian National Life (Accident).....		
Continental Casualty.....		
Employers Indemnity.....		1,500.00
Employers Liability.....		10,860.56
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....		
Federal Life (Accident).....		
Federal Mutual Liability.....		
Fidelity and Casualty.....		
Fidelity and Deposit.....		
Fidelity Union Casualty.....		
General Accident.....		
Georgia Casualty.....		789.23
Globe Indemnity.....		
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	2,686.20	
Hartford Live Stock.....	582,175.63	
Hartford Steam-boiler.....		
Indemnity Insurance Co.....		
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....		
Liberty Mutual.....		
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....		
London Guarantee.....		9,069.80
Maryland Casualty.....		
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance.....		
Masonic Accident.....		
Metropolitan Casualty.....		
Metropolitan Life (Casualty).....		
Missouri State Life.....		
National Casualty.....		
National Life of America (Accident).....		
National Surety.....		
New Amsterdam Casualty.....		
New York Plate-glass.....		
North American Accident.....		
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....		
Pacific Mutual.....		
Pan-American Life.....		
Provident Life and Accident.....		
Preferred Accident.....		
Reliance Life (Accident).....		
Royal Indemnity.....		
Southern Life and Trust (Accident).....		
Southern Surety.....		
Standard Accident.....		
Transylvania Casualty.....		
Travelers (Accident).....		
Travelers Indemnity.....		
United States Casualty.....		
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....		
Virginia Casualty.....		
Wisconsin Live Stock.....	39,425.00	
Totals.....	624,286.83	204,785.59

# DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Total Losses Paid	Investigation and Adjustment of Claims and Commissions	Salaries	Taxes	Dividends and All Other Expenditures	Total Disbursements
\$ 3,807,060.69	\$ 3,731,806.82	\$ 1,652,107.28	\$ 405,977.99	\$ 1,015,744.52	\$ 10,612,697.30
10,892,969.57	6,400,317.17	2,659,170.01	604,394.48	2,319,218.79	22,876,070.02
1,416,711.66	1,081,904.18	195,909.55	82,744.76	166,989.98	2,944,260.13
1,429,798.66	410,440.67	149,749.32	47,518.71	207,129.83	2,244,637.19
3,986,341.28	824,959.96	850,360.14	114,563.26	2,955,707.11	8,731,931.75
166,232.59	116,596.65	56,383.94	5,821.82	125,159.76	470,194.76
2,471,612.88	1,373,272.31	2,322,452.80	257,491.72	1,497,005.01	7,921,834.72
301,040.68	12,831.94	486,238.96	20,624.62	51,242.12	871,978.32
909,589.45	836,052.16	297,758.28	52,743.90	158,421.97	2,254,565.76
202,162.83	113,396.97	40,185.86	12,642.54	22,508.55	390,896.75
5,127,378.49	3,438,156.84	1,038,099.67	263,988.52	1,266,300.33	11,133,923.85
1,092,548.87	623,727.84	237,979.68	54,861.41	316,675.84	2,325,793.64
9,850,613.98	6,515,594.77	1,382,044.73	1,259,474.07	2,482,550.08	21,490,277.63
1,145,455.20	505,304.27	143,072.55	38,553.49	59,203.97	1,891,589.48
415,148.35	186,286.70	78,828.83	10,483.06	27,549.42	718,296.36
1,004,435.91	211,911.42	312,946.46	29,799.15	567,993.84	2,127,086.78
7,441,438.18	5,243,402.25	2,448,257.42	397,559.28	3,883,875.64	19,414,832.77
2,623,428.20	2,382,472.75	1,968,892.08	260,190.33	1,383,922.17	8,618,905.53
448,344.17	244,131.81	143,072.55	22,548.01	155,771.98	850,795.47
4,371,964.87	3,239,997.92	459,490.87	255,840.94	648,638.39	8,975,932.99
1,083,711.56	754,891.57	157,020.14	70,156.66	155,973.10	2,221,753.03
5,005,523.17	3,853,020.34	1,072,475.85	302,160.64	1,441,630.20	11,674,810.20
5,306,625.95	3,619,832.03	1,161,416.10	278,616.09	780,881.54	11,147,371.71
582,175.63	156,950.90	152,055.15	25,512.04	34,266.99	950,960.71
399,815.47	523,704.62	593,565.01	126,475.75	1,515,607.88	3,159,168.73
1,619,331.58	1,442,172.33	499,994.34	83,494.54	294,956.69	3,939,949.48
341,414.11	254,264.48	216,747.32	25,249.68	89,640.48	927,316.07
2,838,447.29	759,656.25	361,098.02	70,952.26	1,892,189.16	5,922,342.98
254,967.58	358,541.84	95,968.84	111,557.53	632,980.97	1,454,016.76
7,237,551.15	4,209,956.25	1,510,743.97	424,274.13	1,413,470.12	14,795,995.62
9,125,731.70	6,117,036.30	1,745,695.26	707,450.20	4,129,458.51	21,825,371.97
2,846,795.11	2,233,955.66	927,713.07	168,287.33	259,687.71	6,436,438.88
367,587.53	259,857.29	123,041.74	16,336.54	51,040.52	817,863.62
318,911.17	406,550.57	114,080.64	98,166.19	177,586.01	1,115,294.58
708,633.76	98,382.59	229,155.41	9,234.74	141,354.80	1,186,761.30
43,977.88	48,729.40	48,461.05	1,208.58	13,480.51	155,857.42
526,759.47	483,340.33	111,435.12	30,661.58	77,258.30	1,229,454.80
847,992.24	733,647.53	737,819.21	52,092.19	192,115.87	2,563,667.04
5,195,134.74	4,220,949.93	1,990,762.13	329,111.00	5,314,572.44	17,050,530.24
3,060,922.28	2,394,777.29	660,106.69	140,249.26	684,866.73	6,940,922.25
350,857.98	458,134.21	111,146.32	117,952.67	330,924.82	1,369,016.00
814,530.13	771,118.72	217,457.04	63,160.88	152,052.72	2,018,319.49
7,097,697.90	3,723,753.82	1,291,870.15	378,283.68	2,054,255.87	14,545,861.42
1,312,238.14	1,220,709.82	321,306.64	117,787.80	473,784.93	3,445,827.33
525.28	1,603.57	5,750.00	244.67	27,185.96	35,309.48
545,670.83	564,738.14	132,759.52	26,954.32	198,368.81	1,468,491.62
1,830,333.02	1,600,410.84	401,083.36	139,111.76	1,294,997.26	5,265,936.24
148,151.95	121,796.70	85,615.59	16,487.59	17,134.49	389,186.32
4,590,205.96	3,482,579.53	897,683.99	390,491.85	1,551,642.63	10,912,603.96
36,447.22	17,244.17	13,649.91	1,135.95	47,601.60	116,078.85
2,461,728.38	1,906,162.10	657,359.39	184,708.96	618,944.65	5,828,903.48
4,447,890.00	3,262,649.21	703,599.83	231,785.52	1,833,737.64	10,479,662.20
56,704.22	45,990.83	24,810.90	1,828.80	32,409.30	161,744.05
17,498,972.32	10,617,119.12	4,765,830.36	814,626.85	6,276,268.43	39,972,817.08
3,107,514.13	2,275,722.18	1,184,469.94	190,388.56	993,215.74	7,751,310.55
3,055,382.65	1,923,034.25	482,704.26	142,413.92	952,270.73	6,555,805.81
11,849,347.87	8,191,004.54	3,895,857.71	939,577.81	2,678,145.00	27,553,932.93
7,521.67	7,299.25	7,842.74	757.19	6,551.88	29,972.73
39,425.00	13,348.15	8,879.45	2,362.93	7,175.70	71,191.23
166,067,430.53	110,607,201.55	44,498,960.59	11,029,130.70	58,151,295.99	390,354,019.36



**TABLE No. XVIII—**

**SHOWING ASSETS OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO**

Name of Company	Real Estate	Loans on Mortgage	Loans on Collateral
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$.....	\$ 2,741,617.75	\$ 215,215.05
Ætna Life (Accident).....		8,640,478.46	218,300.00
American Automobile.....			
American Credit Indemnity.....			
American Mutual Liability.....	105,000.00		
American National Life (Accident)*.....			
American Surety.....	8,871,280.82		
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	78,059.74	449,760.50	
Columbia Casualty.....			
Columbian National Life (Accident).....			
Continental Casualty.....	187,162.77	2,677,660.00	12,000.00
Employers Indemnity.....	92,893.68	686,436.99	92,866.08
Employers Liability.....	2,260,345.03		
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....			
Federal Life (Accident).....			
Fidelity and Casualty.....	1,296,835.55	55,000.00	
Federal Mutual Liability.....			
Fidelity and Deposit.....	2,300,000.00	11,655.28	
Fidelity Union Casualty.....	76,841.95	222,118.26	27,580.70
General Accident.....	343,378.34		
Georgia Casualty.....	375,800.00	661,383.90	24,395.20
Globe Indemnity.....	1,586,496.50	35,891.99	
Hartford Accident and Idemnity.....		8,500.00	
Hartford Live Stock.....			
Hartford Steam Boiler.....	195,000.00	1,797,550.00	
Indemnity Insurance Co.....			
Inter Ocean Casualty.....			139,000.00
Liberty Mutual.....			
Lloyd's Plate Glass.....		445,500.00	
London Guarantee and (Accident).....		40,000.00	
Maryland Casualty.....	3,950,008.90	382,000.00	
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance.....	339,166.37	22,466.66	
Masonic Accident.....			
Metropolitan Casualty.....		140,500.00	
Metropolitan Life (Casualty).....			
Missouri State Life (Accident).....			
National Casualty.....		21,000.00	19,000.00
National Life of America (Accident).....			
National Surety.....	18,299.70	91,276.27	2,600,000.00
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	247,139.10		
New York Plate Glass.....		198,500.00	
North American Accident.....		314,365.43	1,200.00
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	718,955.40	78,750.00	
Pacific Mutual.....		2,579,690.00	
Pan American Life (Accident).....			
Provident Life and Accident.....	139,212.19	364,737.32	44,700.00
Preferred Accident.....		526,000.00	
Reliance Life (Accident).....			
Royal Indemnity.....			
Southern Life and Trust (Accident).....			
Southern Surety.....	447,226.67	1,038,984.43	85,877.17
Standard Accident.....	1,519,462.92	602,472.17	33,400.00
Title Guaranty.....			
Transylvania Casualty.....	2,600.00	70,846.89	17,550.00
Travelers Life (Accident).....			48,300.00
Travelers Indemnity.....	309,999.97		
United States Casualty.....		579,750.00	
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	2,330,266.66	76,733.50	47,250.00
Virginia Casualty.....		29,000.00	
Wisconsin Live Stock.....		54,850.00	
Totals.....	27,791,432.26	25,645,475.80	3,626,634.20

\*See Life Tables. —Minus.

# ASSETS

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Bonds and Stocks	Cash in office and Banks	In Course of Collection	Interest and Rents Due and Accrued	Miscellaneous Assets, not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets
\$ 9,919,384.67	\$ 997,162.32	\$ 1,886,929.82	\$ 213,253.82	\$ 565,736.35	\$ 16,539,299.78
15,197,659.68	2,308,466.78	3,756,181.56	462,120.30	768,767.78	31,351,974.56
2,529,545.14	313,581.07	872,135.40	29,399.64	96,557.17	3,841,218.42
2,452,477.19	48,379.01	-----	16,872.99	—26,990.42	2,490,738.77
10,258,931.26	463,601.05	756,461.64	156,208.28	356,597.49	12,096,799.72
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4,557,143.24	536,244.15	1,708,829.96	45,724.74	—173,698.57	15,545,524.34
13,166.25	112,475.06	31,625.50	2,297.15	69,281.72	756,665.92
3,032,998.67	239,106.04	659,149.86	33,031.25	118,920.57	4,083,206.39
-----	-----	109,636.48	-----	11,286.45	120,922.93
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3,246,258.79	448,112.56	2,943,024.37	129,383.62	582,451.63	10,226,053.74
1,189,147.43	281,671.75	311,073.47	29,755.35	—11,489.67	2,672,355.08
23,828,589.75	144,360.86	4,541,137.68	301,587.45	—185,001.36	30,891,019.41
-----	-----	108,220.39	-----	—1,621.54	106,598.85
-----	-----	73,112.28	-----	-----	73,112.28
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
22,655,734.02	668,862.92	3,913,876.75	255,500.45	—429,001.05	28,416,808.64
853,361.96	810,601.07	808,468.86	13,869.91	—115,505.32	2,370,796.48
8,385,574.96	1,789,602.23	2,669,829.64	3,665.39	—457,569.27	14,702,758.23
108,849.58	154,267.01	202,912.22	8,000.55	54.26	800,624.53
6,932,936.89	513,634.68	2,253,248.25	92,964.11	103,930.11	10,240,922.38
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
377,402.62	180,047.55	619,618.02	20,797.10	—40,851.57	2,218,592.82
13,508,267.50	733,657.35	2,469,146.38	140,003.65	300,501.31	18,773,964.68
11,612,658.48	1,427,882.96	3,290,147.10	127,377.11	313,247.54	16,779,813.19
812,710.22	206,037.53	251,072.02	8,233.66	—32,191.47	1,245,861.96
7,029,539.46	527,667.20	1,010,856.14	125,956.83	80,306.16	10,766,875.79
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4,817,315.90	373,222.16	1,326,223.86	74,676.84	340,753.18	6,932,191.94
201,814.55	34,183.35	62,251.11	3,312.37	—5,051.83	435,509.55
6,226,991.78	266,706.26	931,260.81	63,478.23	121,269.95	7,609,707.03
1,140,330.63	62,009.29	185,645.62	20,145.27	58,465.72	1,912,096.53
13,310,108.08	689,535.02	3,762,659.27	201,438.88	647,597.63	18,651,338.88
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
21,835,086.88	1,480,309.63	4,133,370.84	175,254.50	—357,170.02	31,598,860.73
5,288,312.11	868,476.37	966,900.81	60,072.97	80,106.66	7,625,501.95
352,924.74	69,227.77	2,112.00	4,696.32	7,521.26	436,482.09
1,024,773.28	133,326.09	205,984.29	13,072.93	73,418.63	1,591,075.22
-----	-----	91,273.53	-----	—13.95	91,259.58
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	29,680.73	-----	-----	29,680.73
463,386.48	48,366.86	10,368.00	6,711.54	3,308.08	572,140.96
-----	1,500.00	23,370.19	-----	-----	24,870.19
21,014,705.61	1,651,636.41	3,501,750.53	233,813.40	1,570,864.51	30,682,346.43
7,602,881.21	699,544.80	1,695,087.44	56,377.40	—20,942.00	10,280,087.95
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,148,848.59	279,527.44	250,395.05	17,254.24	107,446.49	2,001,971.81
706,565.95	66,228.07	177,175.17	11,944.46	—18,883.13	1,258,595.95
14,465,798.75	637,056.26	2,373,697.06	202,468.60	285,294.93	18,762,021.00
2,149,638.52	48,176.14	741,382.25	66,092.64	61,019.94	5,645,999.49
-----	15,313.29	2,481.05	-----	-----	17,794.34
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
495,247.30	66,497.93	115,185.52	15,054.07	195,285.14	1,435,919.47
6,247,911.22	336,272.19	925,642.30	85,238.06	—35,028.17	8,086,035.60
-----	-----	123,189.23	-----	-----	123,189.23
12,813,613.72	1,331,559.53	2,334,328.85	163,610.67	454,615.49	17,097,728.26
-----	-----	1,351.58	-----	-----	1,351.58
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,719,152.69	1,563,734.02	1,888,434.91	72,613.58	31,496.91	6,847,520.38
9,949,599.00	577,463.30	2,378,861.93	185,476.72	272,949.54	15,519,685.58
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
32,525.00	47,934.14	40,654.61	2,541.14	—1,818.60	212,833.18
48,026,402.85	3,549,702.39	5,760,968.63	407,456.99	761,906.44	58,554,737.30
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
7,595,338.80	689,059.73	1,344,767.22	98,950.63	—27,909.56	10,010,206.79
6,722,559.30	210,160.68	1,031,844.82	91,698.70	—339,772.00	8,296,241.50
23,623,458.04	3,013,116.41	6,626,851.86	307,715.56	—217,217.49	35,808,174.54
18,540.00	73,366.82	-----	855.28	-----	121,762.10
110,891.74	13,900.26	16,533.16	3,791.04	—4,138.38	195,827.82
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
367,607,060.48	31,802,533.76	78,308,378.02	4,861,816.38	5,939,093.67	545,582,424.57



**TABLE No. XIX—**

**SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED)**

Name of Company	Unpaid Claims and Expense of Settlement	Unearned Premiums
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 3,690,370.46	\$ 6,175,802.38
Ætna Life (Accident).....	12,807,304.37	8,022,108.38
American Automobile.....	1,035,280.34	1,613,469.31
American Credit Indemnity.....	687,103.68	650,371.22
American Mutual Liability.....	6,165,887.00	2,356,231.13
American National Life (Accident).....	7,276.85	9,154.26
American Surety.....	2,675,319.67	5,058,116.95
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....	15,860.00	16,612.28
Columbia Casualty.....	870,463.50	1,469,620.89
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	97,664.71	168,901.97
Continental Casualty.....	2,157,307.04	4,368,177.18
Employers Indemnity.....	850,387.23	515,491.90
Employers Liability.....	11,864,159.00	8,145,089.59
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....	328,552.00	744,077.68
Federal Life (Accident).....	32,174.00	179,926.83
Federal Mutual Liability.....	952,414.19	607,244.57
Fidelity and Casualty.....	9,169,483.36	9,534,853.58
Fidelity and Deposit.....	2,371,570.28	4,883,497.43
Fidelity Union Casualty.....	396,990.56	69,370.53
General Accident.....	3,232,034.96	3,902,541.02
Georgia Casualty.....	605,567.75	898,377.55
Globe Indemnity.....	6,431,435.72	6,323,177.70
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	5,148,390.41	5,989,355.00
Hartford Live Stock.....	68,558.84	360,797.30
Hartford Steam-Boiler.....	311,286.82	4,979,417.54
Indemnity Insurance Co.....	1,672,636.07	2,621,568.55
Inter Ocean Casualty.....	61,758.80	43,420.66
Liberty Mutual.....	3,244,159.99	2,173,311.67
Lloyd's Plate-Glass.....	60,322.55	504,095.43
London Guarantee and Accident.....	7,665,213.03	5,555,901.83
Maryland Casualty.....	8,843,244.22	9,441,845.52
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance.....	1,968,885.86	2,553,187.88
Masonic Accident.....	65,452.00	167,874.91
Metropolitan Casualty.....	44,874.47	566,366.37
Metropolitan Life (Casualty).....	867,376.33	223,698.16
Missouri State Life.....	11,272.42	75,387.98
National Casualty.....	40,331.68	127,690.17
National Life of America (Accident).....	40,354.66	75,315.07
National Surety.....	4,797,127.48	9,751,149.30
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	3,355,758.99	3,483,485.01
New York Plate-Glass.....	49,069.95	598,112.75
North American Accident.....	217,070.47	556,919.94
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	7,288,004.66	5,498,634.83
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	866,882.00	1,865,246.17
Pan American Life (Accident).....	400.00	3,293.81
Provident Life and Accidnet.....	100,195.00	211,141.46
Preferred Accident.....	1,856,413.05	2,384,072.14
Reliance Life (Accident).....	19,440.36	174,882.85
Royal Indemnity.....	6,738,042.00	5,692,640.45
Southern Life and Trust (Accident).....	3,653.36	10,454.08
Southern Surety.....	1,618,874.80	2,894,937.05
Standard Accident.....	5,439,933.33	4,249,553.92
Transylvania Casualty.....	10,500.00	73,412.30
Travelers (Accident).....	23,984,692.36	13,044,248.49
Travelers Indemnity.....	1,217,715.00	5,547,201.39
United States Casualty.....	3,006,369.50	2,797,381.17
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	9,134,262.95	11,817,843.52
Virginia Casualty.....	300.00	-----
Wisconsin Live Stock.....	2,995.00	22,297.96
Totals.....	166,266,425.08	171,854,356.90

\*Does not Include total liabilities of Life Department. See Life Tables for Capital, Surplus, etc.  
—Minus.

# LIABILITIES

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital and Surplus	Cash Capital	Surplus	Surplus to Policyholders	Total Liabilities, Including Capital and Surplus
\$ 1,065,648.24	\$ 10,931,821.08	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 3,607,478.70	\$ 5,607,478.70	\$ 16,539,299.78
2,407,526.92	23,236,939.67	5,000,000.00	5,615,034.89	10,615,034.89	33,851,974.56
291,118.85	2,939,890.50	300,000.00	601,327.92	901,327.92	3,841,218.42
31,786.91	1,369,261.81	350,000.00	771,476.96	1,121,476.96	2,490,738.77
733,700.93	9,255,819.06	-----	2,840,980.66	2,840,980.66	12,096,799.72
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4,026.52	20,457.63	1,000,000.00	1,284,846.05	2,284,846.05	*2,305,303.68
620,766.69	8,354,203.31	5,000,000.00	2,191,321.03	7,191,321.03	15,545,524.34
23,567.08	56,039.36	220,000.00	35,421.84	253,421.84	*311,461.20
222,216.05	2,562,300.44	1,000,000.00	320,905.95	1,520,905.95	4,083,206.39
56,912.80	323,479.48	-----	-----	-----	*323,479.48
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,200,569.52	7,726,053.74	1,500,000.00	1,000,000.00	2,500,000.00	10,226,053.74
234,718.81	1,600,597.94	700,000.00	717,757.14	1,071,757.14	2,772,355.08
2,502,243.09	22,511,491.62	200,000.00	8,179,527.79	8,379,527.79	30,891,019.41
591,798.80	1,664,428.48	-----	-----	-----	*1,664,428.48
37,249.26	249,350.09	300,000.00	116,244.00	416,244.00	*665,594.09
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
129,786.98	1,689,445.74	-----	681,350.74	681,350.74	2,370,796.48
1,650,005.12	20,354,342.06	4,000,000.00	4,062,466.58	8,062,466.58	28,416,808.64
1,544,335.70	8,799,403.41	3,000,000.00	2,903,354.82	5,903,354.82	14,702,758.23
34,472.60	500,833.69	200,000.00	99,790.84	299,790.84	*800,624.53
1,269,193.04	8,403,769.02	500,000.00	1,336,323.36	1,836,323.36	10,240,092.38
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
164,076.15	1,668,021.45	300,540.00	250,031.37	550,571.37	2,218,592.82
1,083,253.33	13,837,866.75	1,500,000.00	3,436,097.93	4,936,097.93	18,773,964.68
1,037,729.90	12,175,475.31	1,000,000.00	3,604,337.88	4,604,337.88	16,779,813.19
59,036.36	488,392.50	500,000.00	257,469.46	757,469.46	1,245,861.96
423,444.37	5,714,148.73	2,000,000.00	3,052,727.06	5,052,727.06	10,766,875.79
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
367,247.77	4,661,452.39	1,000,000.00	1,270,739.55	2,270,739.55	6,932,191.94
20,338.79	125,518.25	200,000.00	109,991.30	309,991.30	435,509.55
576,245.87	5,993,717.53	-----	1,615,989.50	1,615,989.50	7,609,707.03
213,859.86	778,277.84	750,000.00	383,818.69	1,133,818.69	1,912,096.53
2,912,312.36	16,133,427.22	800,000.00	1,717,911.66	2,517,911.66	18,651,338.88
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,862,936.66	21,148,026.40	5,000,000.00	5,450,834.33	10,450,834.33	31,598,860.73
477,917.93	4,999,991.67	1,500,000.00	1,125,510.28	2,625,510.28	7,625,501.95
22,903.96	256,230.87	100,000.00	80,251.22	180,251.22	436,482.09
118,938.85	730,179.69	300,000.00	560,895.53	860,895.53	1,591,075.22
164,035.85	1,255,110.34	-----	-----	-----	*1,255,110.34
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
15,079.11	101,739.51	-----	-----	-----	*101,739.51
24,000.00	192,021.85	200,000.00	180,119.11	380,119.11	572,140.96
54,411.41	170,081.14	-----	-----	-----	170,081.14
1,680,905.07	16,229,181.85	10,000,000.00	4,453,164.58	14,453,164.58	30,682,346.43
840,843.95	7,680,087.95	1,500,000.00	1,100,000.00	2,600,000.00	10,280,087.95
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
168,353.29	815,535.99	500,000.00	686,435.82	1,186,435.82	2,001,971.81
106,231.34	880,221.75	200,000.00	178,374.20	378,374.20	1,258,595.95
4,561,266.70	17,347,906.19	750,000.00	664,114.81	1,414,114.81	18,762,021.00
635,473.17	3,367,601.34	1,500,000.00	1,078,398.15	2,578,398.15	*5,945,999.49
35,530.42	39,224.23	-----	-----	-----	*39,224.23
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
63,404.46	380,740.92	-----	-----	-----	*380,740.92
1,445,550.41	5,686,035.60	1,400,000.00	1,000,000.00	2,400,000.00	8,086,035.60
24,927.35	219,250.56	-----	-----	-----	*219,250.56
892,057.76	13,322,740.21	1,000,000.00	2,774,988.05	3,774,988.05	17,097,728.26
3,263.66	17,371.10	-----	-----	-----	*17,371.10
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
758,010.30	5,271,822.15	1,000,000.00	575,698.23	1,575,698.23	6,847,520.38
1,184,406.73	10,873,893.98	2,500,000.00	2,145,791.60	4,645,791.60	15,519,685.58
9,098.30	93,010.60	103,070.00	16,752.58	119,822.58	212,833.18
9,832,484.19	46,861,425.04	-----	-----	-----	*46,861,425.04
570,075.37	7,334,991.76	1,500,000.00	1,175,215.03	2,675,215.03	10,010,206.79
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
491,599.11	6,295,349.78	1,000,000.00	1,000,891.72	2,000,891.72	8,296,241.50
2,371,979.74	23,324,086.21	5,000,000.00	7,484,088.33	12,484,088.33	35,808,174.54
608.63	908.63	100,000.00	20,853.47	120,853.47	121,762.10
5,461.24	30,754.20	125,000.00	40,073.62	165,073.62	195,827.82
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
50,930,965.63	389,051,747.61	68,598,610.00	83,711,174.33	152,309,784.33	541,361,531.94



**TABLE No. XX—**

**SHOWING NET PREMIUMS IN FORCE OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED)**

Name of Company	Accident	Health
<i>Ætna Casualty and Surety</i> .....	\$ 112,083.64	\$ 20,762.01
<i>Ætna Life (Accident)</i> .....	3,300,315.15	1,471,301.12
<i>American Automobile</i> .....		
<i>American Credit Indemnity</i> .....		
<i>American Mutual Liability</i> .....		
<i>American National Life (Accident)</i> .....		
<i>American Surety</i> .....		
<i>Cloverleaf Life and Casualty</i> .....	*32,224.57	
<i>Columbia Casualty</i> .....	51,763.03	26,308.07
<i>Columbian National Life (Accident)</i> .....	191,659.24	145,667.27
<i>Continental Casualty</i> .....	2,873,810.89	1,917,217.06
<i>Employers Indemnity</i> .....	260,596.65	
<i>Employers Liability</i> .....	436,835.41	358,506.73
<i>Equitable Life Assurance (Accident)</i> .....	554,933.90	933,371.19
<i>Federal Life (Accident)</i> .....	*357,393.76	
<i>Federal Mutual Liability</i> .....		
<i>Fidelity and Casualty</i> .....	1,792,296.66	1,586,121.42
<i>Fidelity and Deposit</i> .....		
<i>Fidelity Union Casualty</i> .....		
<i>General Accident</i> .....	404,495.24	225,579.74
<i>Georgia Casualty</i> .....		
<i>Globe Indemnity</i> .....	299,791.79	206,128.21
<i>Hartford Accident and Indemnity</i> .....	340,282.97	139,490.66
<i>Hartford Live Stock</i> .....		
<i>Hartford Steam-boiler</i> .....		
<i>Indemnity Insurance Co.</i> .....	138,597.47	58,307.83
<i>Inter-Ocean Casualty</i> .....	*66,710.82	
<i>Liberty Mutual</i> .....		
<i>Lloyd's Plate-glass</i> .....		
<i>London Guarantee and Accident</i> .....	289,751.19	168,825.02
<i>Maryland Casualty</i> .....	803,035.04	481,717.52
<i>Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance</i> .....	*779,962.44	
<i>Masonic Accident</i> .....	210,107.35	
<i>Metropolitan Casualty</i> .....		
<i>Metropolitan Life (Casualty)</i> .....	221,721.02	225,014.20
<i>Missouri State Life</i> .....	121,097.64	29,563.11
<i>National Casualty</i> .....	*255,380.34	
<i>National Life of America (Accident)</i> .....	*131,104.24	
<i>National Surety</i> .....		
<i>New Amsterdam Casualty</i> .....	242,633.53	105,863.17
<i>New York Plate-glass</i> .....		
<i>North American Accident</i> .....	1,112,939.89	
<i>Ocean Accident and Guarantee</i> .....	447,180.21	165,304.99
<i>Pacific Mutual Life (Accident)</i> .....	2,077,828.22	1,644,809.69
<i>Pan-American Life (Accident)</i> .....	2,897.78	3,689.83
<i>Provident Life and Accident</i> .....	*361,652.20	
<i>Preferred Accident</i> .....	910,017.10	297,251.65
<i>Reliance Life (Accident)</i> .....	190,641.73	159,123.95
<i>Royal Indemnity</i> .....	252,705.50	109,796.89
<i>Southern Life and Trust (Accident)</i> .....	6,578.50	11,346.71
<i>Southern Surety</i> .....	584,516.35	179,052.65
<i>Standard Accident</i> .....	1,459,530.26	786,346.01
<i>Sylvania Casualty</i> .....		
<i>Travelers (Accident)</i> .....	6,658,093.43	1,629,578.85
<i>Travelers Indemnity</i> .....	239,323.84	143,667.12
<i>United States Casualty</i> .....	527,635.79	327,628.96
<i>U.S. Fidelity and Guaranty</i> .....	629,676.25	453,811.45
<i>Virginia Casualty</i> .....	941.39	941.39
<i>Wisconsin Live Stock</i> .....		
Totals.....	29,730,742.42	14,012,095.17

\*Includes Health.

# EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Auto Liability	Liability Other than Auto	Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate-glass	Burglary and Theft
\$ 1,537,909.44	\$ 49,060.77	\$ 20,779.20	\$ 811,846.43	\$2,394,819.31	\$ 778,141.63	\$2,317,058.46
4,817,356.54	2,562,096.34	4,634,833.59				
1,804,268.40						
815,520.70	394,412.74	3,968,891.54				
			3,690,436.89	4,721,970.02		1,131,463.00
922,260.23	215,349.01	376,189.36	45,486.11	153,084.81	134,145.92	221,588.93
1,634,173.77	430,410.39	756,254.71			230,963.28	280,270.12
224,412.74	96,176.89	144,666.38		3,782.93	128,996.76	7,662.59
4,085,882.72	3,073,822.89	4,345,410.69	264,411.07	25,019.62	345,047.88	918,400.69
192,788.60	110,922.53	836,371.37				
2,768,888.44	1,439,989.55	2,378,815.42	1,098,845.82	1,900,474.21	902,765.26	1,809,859.39
			2,664,735.69	5,462,493.95		931,279.32
55,240.61	25,921.58	59,459.13				
3,160,486.38	776,328.30	1,360,451.22			107,843.35	231,992.69
697,333.06	175,729.46	236,118.10			269,037.31	34,297.42
3,013,041.84	905,616.51	1,689,044.29	666,809.87	2,144,266.79	573,346.92	1,237,835.83
3,265,881.29	866,468.34	1,759,394.59	885,972.82	1,276,032.53	435,456.90	1,112,489.15
1,540,528.50	452,262.68	751,374.35	274,670.02	629,009.76	178,708.15	298,822.88
660,212.31	247,770.11	3,025,677.72				
2,769,881.01	1,162,786.95	2,559,103.08	157,180.24	193,510.41	1,008,190.87	
					83,916.87	695,312.17
3,119,778.24	1,453,224.85	2,618,750.15	853,702.24	2,898,541.07	764,229.08	1,857,728.45
1,029,536.72	327,251.71	73,602.68	498,851.50	923,980.39	405,205.58	666,184.97
					1,132,509.11	
1,479,286.22	487,418.46	767,432.94	7,891,316.13	6,677,158.16		3,482,560.72
			788,356.50	1,368,207.36	552,573.24	516,679.65
					1,195,995.51	
2,504,441.70	1,135,740.04	1,992,128.63	204,713.70	17,939.51	427,231.77	1,124,931.70
8,312.76						
1,687,633.02	10,570.48		371,567.56	187,126.37		632,952.25
3,210,887.82	860,295.76	1,264,823.64	639,959.62	1,163,580.33	370,399.90	1,192,125.54
499,337.19	142,646.36	430,381.18	183,474.06	2,893,710.50	143,946.91	68,187.11
3,263,704.06	600,750.79	1,092,993.72	25,515.20	112,222.71		
95,696.13						
8,546,254.38	3,014,194.05	7,400,630.03				
149,042.74					746,803.73	3,578,775.61
1,785,092.67	711,619.87	962,587.22				
4,126,305.95	1,822,362.48	2,186,520.82	2,638,068.81	6,836,664.53	262,866.45	308,797.48
					784,001.16	1,614,554.03
65,471,376.18	23,551,199.89	47,692,685.75	24,655,920.28	41,983,595.27	11,962,323.54	26,271,810.15



TABLE No. XX—EXHIBIT

SHOWING NET PREMIUMS IN FORCE OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED)

Name of Company	Sprinkler	Steam-boiler
Etna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 840,224.53	\$ 41,693.77
Etna Life (Accident).....		
American Automobile.....		
American Credit Indemnity.....		
American Mutual Liability.....		
American National Life (Accident).....		
American Surety.....		
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty.....		
Columbia Casualty.....		96,667.04
Columbian National Life (Accident).....		
Continental Casualty.....		
Employers Indemnity.....		
Employers Liability.....		379,866.78
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....		
Federal Life (Accident).....		
Federal Mutual Liability.....		
Fidelity and Casualty.....		1,693,631.81
Fidelity and Deposit.....		
Fidelity Union Casualty.....		
General Accident.....		5,259.18
Georgia Casualty.....		
Globe Indemnity.....		206,851.03
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....		4,764.02
Hartford Live Stock.....		
Hartford Steam-boiler.....		7,675,894.42
Indemnity Insurance Co.....		44,292.42
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....		
Liberty Mutual.....		
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....		
London Guarantee and Accident.....		515,934.63
Maryland Casualty.....	545,003.57	1,373,185.05
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance.....		
Masonic Accident.....		
Metropolitan Casualty.....		
Metropolitan Life (Casualty).....		
Missouri State Life.....		
National Casualty.....		
National Life of America (Accident).....		
National Surety.....		
New Amsterdam Casualty.....		
New York Plate-glass.....		
North American Accident.....		
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....		733,493.52
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....		
Pan-American Life (Accident).....		
Provident Life and Accident.....		
Preferred Accident.....		
Reliance Life (Accident).....		
Royal Indemnity.....		422,026.31
Southern Life and Trust (Accident).....		
Southern Surety.....		
Standard Accident.....		
Transylvania Casualty.....		
Travelers (Accident).....		
Travelers Indemnity.....		1,920,551.09
United States Casualty.....		
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	58,928.99	
Virginia Casualty.....		
Wisconsin Live Stock.....		
Totals.....	1,444,157.09	15,114,111.07

# OF PREMIUMS—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Engine and Fly-wheel	Auto Property Damage	Auto Collision	Property Damage and Collision, Other than Auto	Live Stock	Credit	Miscellaneous
\$ 351,278.58	\$ 1,859,537.99	\$ 975,770.54	\$ 83,799.18	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----
-----	625,312.48	400,126.09	-----	-----	-----	397,231.66
-----	260,357.85	103,497.05	7,285.48	-----	1,384,644.92	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
169,955.85	257,749.38	118,533.72	8,674.66	-----	-----	-----
-----	440,474.68	133,931.22	18,087.81	-----	-----	-----
-----	86,874.77	57,916.51	2,934.85	-----	-----	-----
226,021.99	1,152,830.70	568,367.55	54,755.31	-----	-----	12,199.55
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	70,497.73	1,700.99	6,855.19	-----	-----	-----
444,431.48	824,224.52	286,447.58	25,443.44	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	887,196.03	502,374.81	32,920.54	-----	-----	-----
-----	245,746.63	122,873.32	6,328.01	-----	-----	295.96
22,177.22	805,716.98	419,513.80	20,730.78	-----	-----	-----
8,890.21	902,741.89	503,825.98	40,173.95	6,876.39	-----	-----
1,895,881.72	-----	-----	-----	721,594.60	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
22,164.10	412,545.74	178,184.04	18,744.05	-----	-----	-----
-----	188,890.15	46,399.02	8,267.49	-----	-----	-----
335,506.37	770,437.81	443,446.40	41,995.20	-----	702,690.84	2,214.63
296,753.35	868,178.70	329,825.76	44,271.69	-----	-----	-----
-----	290,277.72	27,921.94	8,026.66	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	383,489.39	203,947.11	13,920.77	-----	139,088.96	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
472,439.31	680,146.74	367,030.99	29,951.07	-----	574,092.69	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	4,041.86	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	411,453.83	251,789.81	643.40	-----	-----	-----
424,701.06	792,605.65	442,339.54	22,067.60	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	165,538.47	51,515.20	3,685.25	-----	-----	-----
-----	415,002.36	681,879.69	17,766.18	-----	-----	417.50
-----	47,848.07	3,280.40	-----	-----	-----	-----
379,350.64	2,652,862.46	1,097,920.30	122,696.53	-----	-----	-----
-----	442,378.85	228,578.66	17,244.83	-----	-----	-----
-----	1,387,616.15	432,773.63	135,489.47	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	44,595.92	-----	-----
5,049,551.88	18,332,575.58	8,981,711.70	792,759.39	773,066.91	2,800,517.41	412,359.30



# TABLE No. XXI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
<b>Ætna Casualty and Surety—</b>		
Accident.....	\$ 289.78	\$ .....
Health.....	92.03	12.24
Auto liability.....	—210.38	4,175.20
Liability other than auto.....	152.34	.....
Fidelity.....	3,768.47	2,916.67
Surety.....	15,448.32	603.50
Plate-glass.....	5,129.51	1,404.71
Burglary and theft.....	2,161.42	347.65
Sprinkler.....	1,846.31	397.42
Engine and fly-wheel.....	.98	586.26
Auto property damage.....	12,680.88	6,253.20
Auto collision.....	6,189.14	1,361.99
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	89.34	22.28
<b>Ætna Life (Accident)—</b>		
Accident.....	18,779.52	2,989.70
Health.....	16,640.70	9,356.83
Auto liability.....	32,213.70	8,155.25
Liability other than auto.....	53,675.09	19,774.63
Workmen's compensation.....	17.03	.....
American Automobile—Automobile.....	15,557.92	6,273.40
American Credit Indemnity—Credit.....	26,929.99	18,088.10
<b>American Mutual Liability—</b>		
Auto liability.....	2,166.78	161.00
Liability other than auto.....	71,344.32	19,457.61
Engine and fly-wheel.....	1,032.26	52.55
Auto collision.....	269.78	231.35
<b>American National Life—</b>		
Accident.....	39,694.80	3,918.12
Health.....	39,694.80	24,152.21
<b>American Surety—</b>		
Fidelity.....	24,442.28	20,252.29
Surety.....	47,498.72	—408.80
Burglary and theft.....	1,708.47	1,741.10
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty—Accident and health.....	31,224.57	15,612.28
<b>Columbian National (Accident)—</b>		
Accident.....	254.08	85.71
Health.....	295.42	.....
<b>Continental Casualty—</b>		
Accident.....	52,463.07	17,116.11
Health.....	19,368.26	20,126.16
Burglary and theft.....	7.38	.....
<b>Employers Indemnity—</b>		
Accident and health.....	1,168.99	272.11
Auto liability.....	522.90	331.70
Surety.....	.....	512.00
Auto property damage.....	—20.24	13.80
Auto collision.....	—25.00	12.39
<b>Columbia Casualty—</b>		
Accident.....	762.93	76.93
Health.....	687.88	89.28
Auto liability.....	9,164.15	3,317.44
Liability other than auto.....	9,298.35	717.49
Fidelity.....	207.73	.....
Surety.....	1,757.28	686.18
Steam-boiler.....	6.93	.....
Engine and fly-wheel.....	—387.20	.....
Auto property damage.....	3,972.71	1,746.30
Auto collision.....	884.10	159.85
<b>Equitable Life—</b>		
Accident.....	11,034.42	6,264.28
Health.....	19,610.82	11,971.11
<b>Employers Liability—</b>		
Accident.....	5,412.33	949.81
Health.....	8,489.89	5,787.20
Auto liability.....	11,619.04	3,516.75
Liability other than auto.....	28,619.28	19,607.00
Fidelity.....	135.12	.....
Plate-glass.....	2,062.58	504.95
Burglary and theft.....	2,523.97	687.51
Steam-boiler.....	552.18	.....
Engine and fly-wheel.....	300.00	.....

—Minus.

# TABLE No. XXI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Employers Liability—con.—		
Auto property damage.....	\$ 4,935.11	\$ 3,356.55
Auto collision.....	2,022.39	81.99
Property damage.....	242.59	93.27
Collective.....	54.31	60.00
Fidelity and Casualty—		
Accident.....	8,033.55	8,010.20
Health.....	6,876.69	3,532.77
Auto liability.....	26,564.06	8,572.85
Liability other than auto.....	31,534.32	8,449.25
Fidelity.....	10,995.56	—4,186.37
Surety.....	51,234.21	2,447.16
Burglary and theft.....	5,774.28	472.69
Steam-boiler.....	16,752.83	1,520.16
Engine and fly-wheel.....	7,195.12	1,600.32
Auto property damage.....	11,255.27	6,333.38
Auto collision.....	2,009.74	2,348.18
Fidelity and Deposit—		
Liability other than auto.....	—	40.00
Fidelity.....	33,850.66	34,687.89
Surety.....	120,577.46	1,329.40
Burglary and theft.....	8,001.98	514.93
Fidelity Union Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	1,617.32	—
Liability other than auto.....	44,315.25	15,056.82
Federal Mutual Liability—		
Liability other than auto.....	—163.68	—
Property damage.....	—3.00	—
Federal Life—Accident and health.....	2,081.55	362.28
Globe Indemnity—		
Accident.....	1,586.26	256.75
Health.....	1,285.06	333.52
Auto liability.....	21,513.38	5,906.58
Liability other than auto.....	16,307.51	8,361.62
Fidelity.....	5,441.02	1,991.18
Surety.....	48,240.65	—
Plate-glass.....	3,053.08	555.82
Burglary and theft.....	2,065.64	619.03
Auto property damage.....	8,976.31	2,935.88
Auto collision.....	3,492.65	1,030.76
Property damage.....	79.56	169.78
Georgia Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	35,716.00	8,876.20
Liability other than auto.....	48,035.92	23,062.71
Plate-glass.....	4,378.47	1,495.78
Burglary and theft.....	598.19	76.00
Auto property damage.....	14,416.00	8,851.00
Auto collision.....	1,745.00	3,911.00
Property damage.....	58.00	—
General Accident—		
Accident.....	5,176.88	1,143.33
Health.....	5,076.62	2,142.79
Auto liability.....	10,343.87	1,124.03
Liability other than auto.....	2,571.40	172.50
Plate-glass.....	678.81	187.35
Burglary and theft.....	346.15	41.50
Auto property damage.....	3,885.27	2,060.30
Auto collision.....	3,327.28	1,490.43
Hartford Live Stock—Live stock.....	6,378.20	4,700.00
Hartford Accident and Indemnity—		
Accident.....	1,129.07	—
Health.....	834.02	228.26
Auto liability.....	8,379.11	1,023.80
Liability other than auto.....	3,217.23	224.30
Workmen's compensation.....	10,754.43	3,438.09
Fidelity.....	5,224.95	—
Surety.....	16,972.62	—
Plate-glass.....	2,450.17	493.06
Burglary and theft.....	1,585.71	358.00
Auto property damage.....	3,065.71	1,099.53
Auto collision.....	1,519.75	721.34
Property damage.....	270.22	—

—Minus.



# TABLE No. XXI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Hartford Steam-boiler and Inspection—		
Steam-boiler.....	\$ 41,644.77	\$ 4,311.14
Engine and fly-wheel.....	7,119.70	972.18
Indemnity Insurance Co.—		
Accident.....	341.00	-----
Health.....	140.00	-----
Auto liability.....	4,273.58	4,470.50
Liability other than auto.....	3,328.36	134.35
Fidelity.....	873.09	252.38
Surety.....	8,930.62	-----
Plate-glass.....	546.21	-----
Burglary and theft.....	542.33	215.00
Auto property damage.....	1,731.95	1,188.09
Auto collision.....	1,315.12	1,605.90
Inter-Ocean Casualty—Accident and health.....	976.20	286.58
Liberty Mutual—		
Auto liability.....	795.43	-----
Liability other than auto.....	13,594.58	2,665.07
Workmen's compensation.....	108.99	95.33
Auto property damage.....	352.84	-----
Auto collision.....	40.90	-----
Lloyd's Plate-glass—Plate-glass.....	1,879.64	393.92
London Guarantee and Accident—		
Accident.....	2,185.71	444.65
Health.....	1,982.17	586.07
Auto liability.....	17,542.01	9,210.64
Liability other than auto.....	27,714.43	6,470.15
Fidelity.....	1,503.08	2,382.89
Surety.....	2,448.67	-----
Plate-glass.....	1,438.05	15.00
Burglary and theft.....	1,603.61	211.25
Steam-boiler.....	1,296.30	-----
Engine and fly-wheel.....	261.74	-----
Auto property damage.....	7,555.45	5,383.97
Auto collision.....	5,246.13	3,770.49
Credit.....	15,965.47	4,257.29
Maryland Casualty—		
Accident.....	21,641.92	14,294.81
Health.....	18,475.47	9,367.55
Auto liability.....	58,588.27	7,756.92
Liability other than auto.....	255,917.27	83,227.25
Fidelity.....	17,990.01	3,750.00
Surety.....	137,060.05	9,432.03
Plate-glass.....	13,788.65	3,789.70
Burglary and theft.....	17,321.95	3,070.62
Sprinkler.....	971.68	244.80
Steam-boiler.....	11,361.45	391.11
Engine and fly-wheel.....	3,712.77	226.54
Auto property damage.....	25,220.09	11,230.50
Auto collision.....	14,916.29	3,692.89
Property damage.....	310.03	-----
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance—		
Accident and health.....	17,429.41	15,008.37
Auto liability.....	9,146.19	1,563.15
Liability other than auto.....	1,216.44	255.00
Fidelity.....	6,147.34	-----
Surety.....	24,267.54	1,140.76
Plate-glass.....	2,706.37	1,067.48
Burglary and theft.....	2,035.21	330.30
Auto property damage.....	4,368.92	1,961.58
Auto collision.....	33.15	23.00
Masonic Accident—Accident and health.....	862.00	483.14
Metropolitan Casualty—Plate-glass.....	5,826.53	1,458.36
Metropolitan Life (Accident)—		
Accident.....	2,420.99	290.34
Health.....	3,408.11	762.50
Missouri State Life (Accident)—		
Accident.....	169.21	195.91
Health.....	15.00	-----
National Casualty—Accident and health.....	4,666.65	915.88
National Life of U. S. A. (Accident)—Accident and health.....	11,403.86	3,599.09

—Minus.

(ex)

# TABLE No. XXI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
National Surety—		
Fidelity.....	\$ 43,722.46	\$ 34,280.68
Surety.....	174,154.58	25,046.98
Burglary and theft.....	7,302.31	490.95
Credit.....	15,264.95	-----
New Amsterdam Casualty—		
Accident.....	12,212.89	13,932.81
Health.....	6,011.03	3,860.80
Auto liability.....	9,696.16	395.30
Liability other than auto.....	25,265.26	14,302.56
Fidelity.....	7,200.10	14,166.67
Surety.....	28,292.57	-----
Plate-glass.....	2,517.21	654.80
Burglary and theft.....	2,948.59	—106.60
Auto property damage.....	3,667.29	917.52
Auto collision.....	1,272.33	2,524.06
Property damage.....	-----	—25.00
New York Plate-glass—Plate-glass.....	8,217.55	2,057.51
North American Accident—Accident.....	2,474.00	597.83
Ocean Accident and Guaranty—		
Accident.....	1,961.90	223.49
Health.....	2,051.06	906.83
Auto liability.....	6,592.22	669.39
Liability other than auto.....	7,046.69	—162.41
Workmen's compensation.....	5,885.99	—372.00
Fidelity.....	—126.20	-----
Plate-glass.....	2,991.63	425.09
Burglary and theft.....	805.38	43.00
Steam-boiler.....	1,676.44	96.03
Engine and fly-wheel.....	705.52	6.45
Auto property damage.....	1,685.89	283.86
Auto collision.....	541.29	110.00
Property damage.....	—83.26	—350.00
Credit.....	1,760.00	-----
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident)—		
Accident.....	20,919.58	7,426.57
Health.....	28,153.95	4,079.94
Provident Life and Accident—Accident and health.....	65,322.09	26,629.96
Preferred Accident—		
Accident.....	2,407.94	535.70
Health.....	1,648.00	1,309.21
Reliance Life (Accident)—		
Accident.....	3,309.84	277.61
Health.....	3,888.54	1,957.56
Royal Indemnity—		
Accident.....	3,381.56	469.24
Health.....	3,610.76	1,405.03
Auto liability.....	5,597.33	192.15
Liability other than auto.....	9,382.99	1,012.85
Fidelity.....	9,778.21	799.44
Surety.....	9,049.06	2,176.57
Plate-glass.....	3,209.45	756.67
Burglary and theft.....	2,787.89	524.46
Steam-boiler.....	1,448.29	-----
Engine and fly-wheel.....	—204.31	-----
Auto property damage.....	2,416.49	681.96
Auto collision.....	4,590.72	—79.68
Southern Life and Trust (Accident)—		
Accident.....	20,252.02	4,677.17
Health.....	32,079.29	17,798.24
Southern Surety—		
Accident.....	2,358.17	10.00
Health.....	296.62	78.57
Auto liability.....	12.00	-----
Fidelity.....	3,541.55	-----
Surety.....	47,270.30	3,107.81
Plate-glass.....	69.88	-----
Burglary and theft.....	1,086.82	-----
Auto property damage.....	6.00	-----
Standard Accident—		
Accident.....	38,155.60	13,194.02
Health.....	31,501.03	25,386.12

—Minus.



# TABLE No. XXI—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Standard Accident— <i>con.</i> —		
Auto liability.....	\$ 8,207.57	\$ 1,126.27
Liability other than auto.....	18,126.57	5,404.75
Workmen's compensation.....	311.00	-----
Fidelity.....	377.62	-----
Auto property damage.....	2,767.86	571.45
Auto collision.....	176.03	-----
Transylvania Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	8,119.14	44.00
Auto property damage.....	3,035.74	182.05
Auto collision.....	1,337.81	1,007.80
Travelers (Accident)—		
Accident.....	22,530.86	2,918.72
Health.....	11,483.20	3,975.33
Auto liability.....	37,052.25	8,305.33
Liability other than auto.....	136,741.95	50,026.18
Travelers Indemnity—		
Accident.....	372.43	75.00
Health.....	87.50	-----
Plate-glass.....	2,300.74	445.30
Burglary and theft.....	8,342.09	1,096.15
Steam-boiler.....	3,938.21	-----
Engine and Fly-wheel.....	672.49	-----
Auto property damage.....	14,868.08	7,805.02
Auto collision.....	6,887.67	4,365.99
Property damage.....	398.22	376.28
United States Casualty—		
Accident.....	4,971.83	3,882.85
Health.....	6,738.98	5,219.75
Auto liability.....	16,401.08	1,634.97
Liability other than auto.....	91,819.01	48,565.68
Plate-glass.....	5,782.51	1,432.69
Burglary and theft.....	2,144.51	313.69
Auto property damage.....	6,401.61	1,774.72
Auto collision.....	2,088.60	702.32
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty—		
Accident.....	6,844.21	1,722.95
Health.....	9,230.94	7,536.20
Auto liability.....	35,802.92	8,420.52
Liability other than auto.....	88,582.98	34,721.94
Fidelity.....	34,966.14	35,394.07
Surety.....	100,736.35	49,009.31
Plate-glass.....	8,284.06	2,998.03
Burglary and theft.....	169.42	-----
Auto property damage.....	18,941.87	10,087.05
Property damage.....	65.36	18.83
Wisconsin Live Stock—Live stock.....	2,213.00	2,500.00

## RECAPITULATION.

Accident.....	432,770.32	143,362.68
Health.....	295,647.19	173,910.99
Auto liability.....	396,535.55	86,918.01
Liability other than auto.....	987,643.86	361,550.30
Workmen's compensation.....	17,077.44	3,161.42
Fidelity.....	205,497.64	146,687.79
Surety.....	833,939.00	95,082.90
Plate-glass.....	77,311.10	20,136.22
Burglary and theft.....	71,863.30	11,047.23
Sprinkler.....	2,817.99	642.22
Steam-boiler.....	78,677.40	6,318.44
Engine and fly-wheel.....	20,409.07	3,444.30
Auto property damage.....	156,185.10	74,535.66
Auto collision.....	59,880.87	29,072.05
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,427.06	305.44
Credit.....	59,920.41	13,830.81
Live stock.....	8,591.20	7,200.00
Collective.....	54.31	60.00
Totals.....	3,706,248.81	1,177,266.46

---

---

**STATISTICAL TABLES**  
**RELATING TO FRATERNAL ORDERS**

---

---



**TABLE XXII—FRATERNAL**  
**SHOWING INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS, ASSETS**

Name of Company (Fraternal)	Income	
	Paid by Members	All Other Sources
<b>NORTH CAROLINA FRATERNALS</b>		
Atlantic Coast Line, Relief Department.....	\$ 229,768.81	\$ 79,582.41
American Knights Ethiopian.....	457.18	
Brothers and Sisters Aid Society.....	2,147.95	30.60
District Household of Ruth, No. 10.....	63,554.96	1,027.34
Eastern Star.....		
Firemen's Fraternal Insurance Fund.....	1,889.80	
Gates Mutual Burial Association.....		
Grand Court of Calanthe.....	14,588.27	226.33
Grand United Order of Abraham.....	1,320.80	
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity.....	19,911.95	70.00
Grand United Order of Odd Fellows (colored).....	127,473.10	2,408.40
Household of David.....	593.60	
Independent Order of J. R. Giddings and Jollifee Union.....	17,112.40	8,789.00
Independent Order of Good Samaritans, No. 1, Raleigh.....	4,198.57	
Independent Order of Good Samaritans, No. 10, Kinston.....	1,450.45	
Independent Order Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria.....	3,836.19	267.95
Independent Order of True Reformers.....		
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society.....	60,701.94	1,127.97
Knights of Guiding Star of the East.....	1,497.00	
Knights of King Solomon.....	17,405.21	100.67
Knights of Pythias (colored).....	78,619.20	4,336.73
Lincoln Benefit Society.....	3,590.47	62.50
Masonic Benefit Fund (colored).....	110,067.39	518.56
Mutual Burial League.....	2,781.00	120.00
Mutual Life and Indemnity.....	648.53	
North Carolina Camp, Patriotic Order Sons of America.....	15,816.65	973.93
Oasis and Omar Temples, Widows' Fund.....	100,972.30	4,805.62
Pink Hill Fraternal.....	226.70	
Peoples Independent Order of True Reformers.....	1,342.84	344.14
Raleigh Union Society.....	4,432.60	395.40
Red Men's Benefit.....	19,777.05	2,362.86
Royal Fraternal Association.....	4,018.10	109.96
Royal Knights of King David.....	81,009.19	6,140.39
Sons and Daughters of Peace.....	3,499.34	111.23
Sons and Daughters of Salem.....	3,677.01	68.50
Sudan Temple, Widows' Fund.....	11,817.86	390.00
Tent Sisters, Grand United Order of North Carolina.....		
United Workmen's Benefit Association.....	1,740.72	
Woman's Union Burial Association.....	7,529.47	
Totals.....	1,019,474.60	114,370.49
<b>FRATERNALS OF OTHER STATES</b>		
American Woodmen.....		
Benefit Association of Railway Employees.....	1,181,565.14	39,371.18
Fraternal Home Insurance Society.....	485,752.51	137,173.57
Golden Seal Assurance Society.....	245,795.68	139,403.38
Independent Order of Brith-Sholom.....	345,772.65	68,155.36
Independent Order of St. Luke.....	196,326.84	52,392.26
Junior Order United American Mechanics (Beneficiary Degree).....	524,367.89	69,793.86
Jr. O. U. A. M. (Funeral Benefit Department).....		
Knights of Columbus.....	3,690,409.19	807,799.13
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....	3,367,637.19	720,736.84
Loyal Order of Moose.....	1,241,018.58	777,965.13
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	1,213,185.71	325,995.90
Modern Woodmen of America.....	24,655,128.96	1,758,590.36
Mosaic Templars.....	400,459.07	21,007.27
National Fraternal Society for the Deaf.....	103,207.78	23,461.28

# INSURANCE ORDERS

AND LIABILITIES FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Total Income	Disbursements			Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities
	Paid for Claims	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements		
\$ 309,351.22	\$ 201,446.62	\$ 64,640.76	\$ 266,087.38	\$ 92,060.08	\$ 18,045.86
457.18	300.00	121.23	421.23	181.07	100.00
2,178.55	1,192.73	568.10	1,760.83	1,859.02	25.00
64,582.30	47,248.48	7,146.09	54,394.57	29,736.89	1,952.50
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,889.80		365.84	365.84	1,523.96	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
14,814.60	8,935.00	3,778.75	12,713.75	23,115.24	300.00
1,320.80	365.45	640.14	1,005.59	7,316.28	
19,981.95	17,210.00	2,011.46	19,221.46	17,494.38	150.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
129,881.50	92,213.81	17,904.07	110,117.88	129,854.66	9,786.83
593.60	218.00	771.50	989.50	1,217.50	100.00
25,901.40	5,385.00	20,442.13	25,827.13	13,628.62	13,339.00
4,198.57	2,000.00	3,669.25	5,669.25	6,724.48	300.00
1,450.45	828.00	567.49	1,395.49	5,388.33	1,750.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4,104.14	2,476.50	1,190.84	3,667.34	4,826.36	300.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
61,829.91	42,125.00	12,445.37	54,570.37	35,511.32	950.00
1,497.00	110.00	1,213.48	1,323.48	1,010.00	
17,505.88	7,807.90	6,040.34	13,848.24	12,431.37	765.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
82,955.93	43,575.00	41,082.58	84,657.58	59,710.39	7,700.00
3,652.97	2,678.50	962.24	3,640.74	4,126.21	315.00
110,585.95	79,816.15	32,445.20	112,261.35	50,929.08	23,791.69
2,901.00	1,800.00	946.20	2,746.20	5,165.00	102.00
648.53	525.00	113.62	638.62		
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
16,790.58	9,725.00	1,811.20	11,536.20	19,556.71	1,450.00
105,777.92	67,518.70	9,160.60	76,679.30	177,372.18	343.00
226.70	150.00	58.00	208.00	317.09	
1,686.98	919.35	397.17	1,316.52	3,558.95	62.00
4,828.00	4,226.25	386.50	4,612.75	1,711.18	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
22,139.91	12,775.00	1,959.00	14,734.00	62,337.85	2,300.00
4,128.06	3,083.50	1,434.74	4,518.24	5,000.00	822.00
87,149.58	33,785.00	34,029.71	67,814.71	128,627.04	4,037.49
3,610.57	411.25	2,151.74	2,562.99	6,846.14	1,264.48
3,745.51	2,561.15	532.35	3,093.50	3,105.19	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
12,207.86	6,515.80	1,481.95	7,997.75	11,313.61	500.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,740.72	1,144.60	65.50	1,210.10	530.62	
7,529.47	6,500.78	1,236.11	7,736.89	395.20	314.63
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,133,845.09	707,573.52	273,771.25	981,344.77	924,482.00	90,866.48
=====	=====	=====	=====	=====	=====
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,220,936.32	549,358.26	531,780.26	1,081,138.52	820,850.12	121,356.74
622,926.08	281,481.19	155,823.36	437,304.55	997,740.87	845,536.52
385,199.06	113,187.09	136,244.79	249,431.88	1,032,881.60	952,508.88
413,928.01	248,288.26	120,204.36	368,492.62	598,889.96	60,350.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
248,919.10	85,045.00	136,549.64	221,594.64	229,900.42	13,323.27
594,161.75	153,547.95	178,690.45	332,238.40	1,341,165.32	37,674.24
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4,498,208.32	1,410,783.99	786,422.69	2,197,206.68	16,281,784.30	255,816.30
4,088,374.03	2,102,343.41	538,561.80	2,640,905.21	15,475,290.50	13,569,532.56
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,018,983.71		1,952,816.93	1,952,816.93	4,536,777.11	4,536,777.11
1,539,181.61	800,993.31	217,310.48	1,018,303.79	6,144,468.10	330,244.18
26,413,719.32	18,365,627.10	2,661,997.32	21,027,624.42	33,976,488.45	2,518,794.18
421,466.34	300,162.14	110,180.33	410,342.47	677,406.18	118,705.01
126,669.06	31,425.81	18,238.80	49,664.61	438,593.18	7,208.98



**TABLE XXII—FRATERNAL**  
**SHOWING INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS, ASSETS**

Name of Company (Fraternal)	Income	
	Paid by Members	All Other Sources
National Union.....	\$ 3,015,173.07	\$ 118,895.08
Norfolk and Western Relief Department.....	511,117.52	107,252.62
Order United Commercial Travelers.....	1,314,463.00	126,395.45
Royal Arcanum.....	6,087,658.09	590,336.88
Security Benefit Association.....	3,895,250.31	147,904.58
The Maccabees.....	9,045,396.14	861,213.30
Travelers Protective Association.....	838,210.00	42,843.60
United Order J. R. Giddings and Jollifee Union.....	25,692.00	36,689.54
Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees.....	3,495,528.54	835,708.52
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest.....	2,678,741.08	572,766.23
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp.....	13,069,228.78	3,112,275.13
Workmen's Circle.....	1,004,152.79	217,862.37
Totals.....	82,631,238.51	11,711,988.82

# INSURANCE ORDERS—Continued

AND LIABILITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Total Income	Disbursements			Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities
	Paid for Claims	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements		
\$ 3,134,068.15	\$ 2,125,088.25	\$ 428,398.32	\$ 2,553,486.57	\$ 3,955,119.90	\$ 3,661,434.39
618,370.14	428,615.77	95,484.44	524,100.21	333,223.50	-----
1,440,858.45	915,738.63	287,191.84	1,202,930.47	1,894,054.50	225,750.53
6,677,994.97	4,519,201.93	325,160.11	4,844,362.04	13,719,130.07	496,488.84
4,043,154.89	2,977,843.01	799,298.49	3,777,141.50	2,785,961.24	747,098.95
9,906,609.44	6,335,044.84	3,154,246.49	9,489,291.33	17,129,508.84	9,036,836.14
881,053.60	621,639.77	154,690.10	776,329.87	928,791.18	181,167.29
62,381.54	23,250.00	8,231.99	31,481.99	57,899.55	1,675.00
4,331,237.06	1,841,585.00	809,928.38	2,651,513.38	17,931,024.91	284,635.52
3,251,507.31	1,215,802.40	736,218.63	1,952,021.03	12,064,744.23	293,941.02
16,181,503.91	7,255,133.71	2,556,234.86	9,811,368.57	56,129,907.55	1,632,924.16
1,222,015.16	420,918.74	388,276.85	809,195.59	2,344,961.67	94,527.76
94,343,227.33	53,122,105.56	17,288,181.71	70,410,287.27	211,826,563.25	40,024,307.57



**TABLE No. XXIII—FRATERNAL**

**SHOWING EXHIBITS OF CERTIFICATES FOR**

Name of Order	Certificates in Force December 31, 1921		Certificates Issued During Year		Certificates Re- newed, Transferred, and Increased During Year	
	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount
<b>FRATERNALS OF OTHER STATES</b>						
American Woodmen.....		\$-----		\$-----		\$-----
Benefit Assn. of Ry. Employees.....	64,152	2,883,000.00	29,238	1,367,000.00	36	30,000.00
Fraternal Home Ins. Society.....	19,174	12,379,828.00	6,374	2,958,441.00		
Golden Seal Assurance Society.....	9,742	12,396,140.39	3,970	5,970,000.00		
Ind. Order of Brith-Sholom.....	42,980	21,042,250.00	2,151	1,001,500.00		
Ind. Order of St. Luke.....	49,498	4,949,800.00	8,119	957,300.00	667	66,700.00
Jr. O. U. A. M. (Benefit Degree)	24,210	29,128,000.00	2,186	2,437,500.00	155	310,000.00
Jr. O. U. A. M. (Funeral Bene- fit Department).....						
Knights of Columbus.....	219,503	236,613,862.33	19,614	21,884,000.00	170	183,000.00
Knights of Pythias, Sup. Lodge	83,724	112,148,943.00	7,745	11,801,750.00	1,844	2,638,685.14
Loyal Order of Moose.....						
Modern Brotherh'd of America.....	49,685	57,274,450.52	3,581	3,906,800.00	637	914,363.48
Modern Woodmen of America.....	1,053,105	1,612,347,500.00	105,505	129,404,000.00		4,364,000.00
Mosaic Templars.....	133,315	39,994,500.00	19,571	5,871,300.00		
National Fraternal Society for the Deaf.....	4,951	4,029,750.00	354	288,000.00	4	28,500.00
National Union.....	38,343	63,899,580.00	1,151	1,345,500.00	355	514,537.00
Norf. and Western Relief Dept.	14,217	16,898,750.00	6,945			
Order United Commercial Travelers.....	104,136	520,680,000.00	10,509	52,545,000.00	2,561	12,805,000.00
Royal Arcanum.....	130,815	211,289,834.00	5,507	6,014,000.00	844	1,953,357.00
Security Benefit Association.....	235,483	277,020,271.00	25,027	25,585,500.00	54,609	62,951,625.00
The Maccabees.....	275,421	327,229,181.93	12,995	13,624,000.00	525	1,082,650.00
Travelers Protective Assn.....	100,404	502,020,000.00	16,636	83,180,000.00	1,067	5,335,000.00
United Order J. R. Giddings and Jollifee Union.....	9,586		1,300		162	
Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees.....	233,114	184,773,883.80	28,532	24,507,750.00		
Woodmen Circle, Sup. Forest.....	143,125	142,850,435.00	10,035	9,976,600.00	2,434	3,377,827.00
Woodmen of the World, Sov- ereign Camp.....	542,510	693,071,171.00	37,239	41,128,350.00	15,859	19,663,952.00
Workmen's Circle.....	83,106	22,136,600.00	6,859	1,613,100.00	2,437	651,500.00
Totals.....	3,664,299	5,107,057,730.97	371,143	447,367,391.00	84,366	116,870,696.62

# INSURANCE ORDERS

THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Certificates Terminated During Year		Certificates in Force December 31, 1922		Net Increase During Year		Net Decrease During Year	
Num-ber	Amount	Num-ber	Amount	Num-ber	Amount	Num-ber	Amount
	\$		\$		\$		\$
26,385	1,154,000.00	67,041	3,126,000.00	2,889	243,000.00		
5,453	2,462,073.00	20,095	12,876,196.00	921	496,368.00		
3,320	4,813,037.21	10,392	13,553,103.18	650	1,156,962.79		
9,329	4,490,050.00	35,802	17,553,700.00			7,178	3,488,550.00
9,343	934,300.00	48,941	5,039,500.00		89,700.00	557	
4,032	5,434,500.00	22,519	26,441,000.00			1,691	2,687,000.00
16,138	17,385,751.00	223,149	241,295,111.33	3,646	4,681,249.00		
7,776	11,711,124.14	85,537	114,878,254.00	1,813	2,729,311.00		
5,293	6,051,146.94	48,610	56,044,467.06			1,075	1,229,983.46
84,492	114,658,000.00	1,074,118	1,631,457,500.00	21,013	19,110,000.00		13,873,800.00
65,817	19,745,100.00	87,069	26,120,700.00			46,246	13,873,800.00
227	219,159.00	5,082	4,127,091.00	131	97,341.00		
14,731	8,660,659.00	35,118	57,098,958.00			3,225	6,700,622.00
7,031	319,250.00	14,131	16,579,500.00			86	319,250.00
11,209	56,045,000.00	105,997	529,985,000.00	1,861	9,305,000.00		
10,292	15,818,566.00	126,874	203,438,625.00			3,941	7,851,209.00
87,284	98,645,647.00	227,835	266,911,749.00			7,648	10,108,522.00
43,352	56,063,509.93	245,589	285,872,322.00			29,832	41,356,859.93
16,089	80,445,000.00	102,018	510,090,000.00	1,614	8,070,000.00		
238		10,810		1,224			
25,313	20,732,158.45	236,333	188,549,475.35	3,219	3,775,591.55		
20,937	21,543,505.00	134,657	134,661,357.00			8,468	8,189,078.00
88,726	107,860,317.00	506,882	646,003,156.00			35,628	47,068,015.00
11,442	2,870,100.00	80,960	21,531,100.00			2,146	605,500.00
574,249	658,061,953.67	3,555,559	5,013,233,864.92	38,981	49,754,523.34	147,721	157,352,189.39



**TABLE No. XXIV—FRATERNAL**  
**SHOWING BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR**

Name of Company (Fraternal)	Certificates in Force December 31, 1921		Net Increase During Year	
	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount
<b>NORTH CAROLINA FRATERNALS</b>				
Atlantic Coast Line, Relief Department.....	11,133	\$.....	2,483	\$.....
American Knights Ethiopian.....	163	16,300.00	5	500.00
Brothers and Sisters Aid Society.....	385		71	
District Household of Ruth, No. 10.....	9,739	523,073.16	564	
Eastern Star.....				
Firemen's Fraternal Insurance Fund.....			859	1,889.80
Gates Mutual Burial Association.....			578	57,865.00
Grand Court of Calanthe.....	2,985	298,215.00	295	
Grand United Order of Abraham.....	220			
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity.....	9,202	11,952.69		
Grand United Order Odd Fellows (colored).....	22,286		702	
Household of David.....	285	285,000.00		
Independent Order J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union	5,621		801	
Ind. Order Good Samaritans, No. 1, Raleigh.....	2,311	2,311.00	182	380.00
Ind. Order Good Samaritans, No. 10, Kingston.....	522	38,850.00	13	3,935.00
Ind. Order Good Samaritans and Daughters Samaria	861	43,050.00	54	26,500.00
Independent Order of True Reformers.....				
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society.....	31,622	4,251,345.00		
Knights of Guiding Star of the East.....	360	36,000.00	6	3,600.00
Knights of King Solomon.....	5,282	10,564.00		1,461.00
Knights of Pythias (colored).....				
Lincoln Benefit Society.....	2,105	220,150.00	77	7,700.00
Masonic Benefit Fund.....				
Mutual Burial League.....	23	575.00		8,850.00
Mutual Life and Indemnity.....	1,032	7,725.00	12	175.00
N. C. Camp, Patriotic Order Sons of America.....	2,798	1,181,150.00	412	114,700.00
Oasis and Omar Temples, Widows' Fund.....	3,831	5,746,500.00		169,500.00
Pink Hill Fraternal.....	209		16	
Peoples Independent Order of True Reformers.....	215	26,875.00	7	875.00
Raleigh Union Society.....	1,750	201,250.00	61	10,120.00
Red Men's Benefit.....				
Royal Fraternal Association.....	457	83,460.00		
Royal Knights of King David.....	29,941	2,614,400.00	7,185	627,250.00
Sons and Daughters of Salem.....	2,013	15,097.50	109	
Sudan Temple, Widows' Fund.....	1,391	7,103.50		5,707.86
Tent Sisters, Grand United Order of North Carolina				
United Workmen's Benefit Association.....				
Woman's Union Burial Association.....	2,951			
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>151,693</b>	<b>15,620,946.85</b>	<b>14,492</b>	<b>1,041,008.66</b>
<b>FRATERNALS OF OTHER STATES</b>				
American Woodmen.....				
Benefit Association of Railway Employees.....	1,750	72,000.00	45	
Fraternal Home Insurance Society.....	416	517,216.00		
Golden Seal Assurance Society.....	187	149,550.00		
Independent Order of Brith-Sholom.....	134	65,750.00		
Independent Order of St. Luke.....	2,209	220,900.00		
Jr. O. U. A. M. (Beneficiary Degree).....	4,916	6,063,500.00		
Knights of Columbus.....	166	201,000.00	18	41,000.00
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....	3,029	4,028,259.00		
Loyal Order of Moose.....				

# INSURANCE ORDERS

THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Net Decrease During Year		Certificates in Force December 31, 1922		Received from Members During the Year	Claims Incurred During the Year	Claims Paid During the Year	Claims Unpaid December 31, 1922
Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount				
	\$	13,618	\$	\$ 229,768.81	\$ 209,846.62	\$ 201,446.62	\$ 8,400.00
		168	16,800.00	457.18	400.00	300.00	100.00
		456		2,147.95	325.00	325.00	25.00
	22,841.77	10,303	500,231.39	47,248.48	27,531.77	27,204.27	1,902.50
		859	1,889.80	1,889.80			
		3,563	356,080.00	14,588.27	8,935.00	8,935.00	
75		295		1,320.80			
			11,952.69	19,911.95			150.00
		22,988		127,473.10	90,937.50	91,587.25	9,786.83
173	273,800.00	112	11,200.00				
		6,422		17,112.40	7,293.00	5,385.00	3,584.00
		2,493	2,691.00	4,198.57	2,000.00	2,000.00	
		535	42,785.00	1,450.45	1,900.00	825.00	1,750.00
		915	69,550.00	3,836.19	2,350.00	2,475.00	300.00
3,076	626,875.00	28,546	3,624,470.00	60,701.94	41,875.00	42,125.00	950.00
		396	39,600.00	1,497.00	900.00	1,100.00	400.00
225		5,057	12,025.00	17,405.21	7,806.40	7,806.40	
				78,619.20	42,525.00	43,575.00	3,250.00
		2,182	227,850.00	3,590.47	2,523.50	2,623.50	100.00
				110,067.39	94,176.90		14,700.00
			9,425.00	2,781.00	1,800.00		
		1,044	7,900.00	648.53		375.00	
		3,210	1,295,850.00	15,816.65	10,300.00	9,725.00	1,450.00
		3,944	5,916,000.00	100,972.30	67,500.00	67,500.00	
		225		226.70			
		222	27,750.00	1,342.84	825.00	700.00	125.00
		1,811	211,370.00	4,432.60	3,076.25	4,226.25	
				19,777.05	12,775.00		
74	17,515.00	383	65,945.00	4,027.75	680.50	709.50	35.00
		37,126	3,241,650.00	46,387.90	36,585.00	33,785.00	
	1,477.00	2,122	13,620.50	3,677.01	2,550.00		
63		1,328	12,811.36	11,817.86	7,000.00	6,500.00	500.00
				1,740.42	1,144.60	1,144.60	
126		2,825		7,529.47	6,412.54	6,500.78	314.63
3,812	942,508.77	153,148	15,719,446.74	964,463.24	691,974.58	568,879.17	47,822.96
	36,000.00	1,795	36,000.00	29,750.55	14,626.70	14,744.38	1,323.04
43	64,900.00	373	452,316.00	15,559.69	500.00	500.00	
15	11,950.00	172	137,600.00				
14	6,250.00	120	59,500.00	1,119.52	250.00	250.00	
38	2,600.00	2,171	218,300.00	8,376.10	3,100.00	2,800.00	900.00
260	409,500.00	4,656	5,654,000.00	120,567.21	14,100.00	10,600.00	1,000.00
		184	242,000.00	3,423.75	3,000.00	4,000.00	
12	17,144.00	3,017	4,011,115.00	101,679.73	45,558.00	46,058.00	11,000.00



**TABLE No. XXIV—FRATERNAL**  
**SHOWING BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR**

Name of Company (Fraternal)	Certificates in Force December 31, 1921		Net Increase During Year	
	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount
Modern Brotherhood of America.....		\$-----		\$-----
Modern Woodmen of America.....	6,190	8,047,500.00		
Mosaic Templars.....			608	182,400.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....			44	40,750.00
National Union.....	217	336,630.00		
Norfolk and Western Relief Department.....				
Order United Commercial Travelers.....	1,402	7,010,000.00	209	1,045,000.00
Royal Arcanum.....	2,025	3,876,155.00		
Security Benefit Association.....	5	7,000.00	59	60,500.00
The Maccabees.....	655	1,031,625.00		
Travelers Protective Association.....	4,436	22,180,000.00	86	430,000.00
United Order J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union.....	2,102		54	
Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees.....	365	324,750.00		4,500.00
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest.....	1,534	1,500,500.00	40	35,200.00
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp.....	18,015	22,087,500.00		
Workmen's Circle.....				
Totals.....	49,753	77,719,835.00	1,163	1,839,350.00

# INSURANCE ORDERS—Continued

THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922.

Net Decrease During Year		Certificates in Force December 31, 1922		Received from Members During Year	Claims Incurred During Year	Claims Paid During Year	Claims Unpaid December 31, 1922
Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount				
29	\$ 24,000.00	6,161	\$ 8,023,500.00	\$ 120,348.17	\$ 66,000.00	\$ 65,000.00	\$ 7,000.00
		608	182,400.00	266.50			
		44	40,750.00	370.16	1,000.00		1,000.00
63	106,592.00	154	230,038.00	11,848.07	15,060.00	14,060.00	1,000.00
		1,611	8,055,000.00	17,570.00	4,138.15	5,152.51	847.80
113	199,901.00	1,912	3,676,254.00	108,555.98	80,501.00	79,501.00	7,000.00
		64	67,500.00	379.82			
40	156,000.00	615	875,625.00	18,573.19	6,500.00	1,000.00	5,000.00
		4,522	22,610,000.00	48,631.00	35,489.49	27,651.89	11,273.60
		2,156		6,489.56	3,775.00	3,700.00	75.00
12		353	329,250.00	5,547.73	2,250.00	2,250.00	
		1,574	1,535,700.00	28,464.65	9,336.00	9,022.99	2,300.00
306	478,650.00	17,709	21,608,850.00	479,613.07	182,042.14	194,378.07	24,011.61
945	1,513,487.00	49,971	78,045,698.00	1,127,134.45	487,226.48	480,668.84	73,731.05





---

---

## STATISTICAL TABLES

RELATING TO FIRE LOSSES, PROPERTY DAMAGE, INVESTIGATIONS OF FIRES, ETC., FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1922.

---

---



TABLE No. 1—STATE AND NATIONAL FIRE WASTE RECORD FOR THE YEARS 1922 AND 1921  
STATE AND NATIONAL FIRE WASTE RECORD FOR THE YEARS 1922 AND 1921.

	North Carolina					United States and Canada	
	Number of Fires	Value of Property	Insurance on Property	Loss on Property		Loss on Property	
				1922	1921	1922	1921
January.....	217	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 1,080,325	\$ 617,000	\$ 38,663,000	\$ 35,319,950
February.....	132	.....	.....	354,865	432,000	29,304,300	25,888,850
March.....	166	.....	.....	476,462	715,155	39,910,750	28,981,100
April.....	135	.....	.....	829,585	1,248,075	31,069,750	22,178,900
May.....	122	.....	.....	351,371	385,122	29,668,950	23,956,800
June.....	96	.....	.....	105,980	313,760	24,102,850	29,000,700
First half.....	868	13,982,650	8,767,023	3,198,623	3,704,112	192,857,600	164,926,300
July.....	100	1,513,599	912,304	128,147	512,775	36,667,750	33,355,750
August.....	126	2,478,090	1,810,179	221,298	221,805	21,579,500	25,829,000
September.....	117	1,822,609	1,196,723	400,393	614,867	41,515,000	26,502,400
October.....	158	2,131,756	1,145,296	740,329	564,867	40,065,400	27,955,000
November.....	229	3,364,130	2,125,329	429,931	466,017	30,776,100	26,178,000
December.....	173	5,496,293	2,550,170	1,116,703	1,026,000	47,426,000	28,907,000
New Bern conflagration.....	903	30,819,127	18,507,024	6,235,931	7,463,207	410,889,350	332,654,950
Totals.....	1,771	33,319,127	19,257,000	8,235,931	7,463,207	401,889,350	332,654,950

TABLE No. 2

## RECORD OF ALL FIRES AND LOSSES IN SEVENTEEN CITIES FOR 1922.

	Number of Fires	Year's Loss
Charlotte.....	150	\$ 485,877
Kinston.....	25	360,590
Wilmington.....	137	252,582
Wilson.....	54	225,195
Goldsboro.....	53	374,292
Asheville.....	101	137,062
Raleigh.....	89	156,846
Winston-Salem.....	155	162,487
Durham.....	84	116,495
Henderson.....	23	104,320
Fayetteville.....	57	96,020
High Point.....	27	79,910
Rocky Mount.....	22	38,650
Greensboro.....	23	21,747
Elizabeth City.....	39	8,805
Salisbury.....	12	9,355
New Bern (conflagration omitted).....	80	35,328
Totals.....	831	2,656,561
All others.....	940	3,479,370

TABLE No. 3

## DETAILED SUMMARY OF THE \$5,000 AND MORE FIRE LOSSES.

	Number	Amount of Loss
Warehouses and contents.....	18	\$ 907,747
Stores and merchandise.....	33	858,275
Business buildings.....	9	574,700
Industrial plants.....	13	391,475
Lumber plants.....	8	350,500
Railroad buildings and contents.....	5	317,450
School buildings.....	10	229,000
Garages and contents.....	12	290,050
Dwellings and contents.....	24	194,150
Theaters.....	2	160,000
Ginneries.....	2	80,000
Flour mills.....	5	76,000
State reformatories.....	2	75,000
Newspaper Union plant.....	1	63,000
Hospitals.....	2	39,500
Feed and cattle barns.....	3	30,000
Steam and gasoline boats.....	2	25,000
Baled cotton.....	2	22,500
Power plant.....	1	20,000
Creamery.....	1	10,000
Churches.....	1	5,000
Postoffices.....	1	5,000
Y. M. C. A. building.....	1	5,000
Totals.....	158	4,729,847



**TABLE No. 4**

**LOCATION, NUMBER AND LOSSES OF THE \$5,000 AND MORE FIRES.**

	Number	Amount of Loss
Wilmington.....	7	\$ 200,050
Charlotte.....	6	439,100
Kinston.....	6	361,400
Durham.....	5	55,000
Goldsboro.....	5	359,390
Fayetteville.....	5	73,000
Winston-Salem.....	5	127,004
Wilson.....	5	212,000
Henderson.....	4	82,900
Asheville.....	4	108,050
Louisburg.....	3	101,750
Asheboro.....	2	18,000
New Bern.....	2	12,000
Rocky Mount.....	2	31,400
Seven Springs.....	2	90,500
Reidsville.....	2	24,500
Lincolnton.....	2	22,000
Leaksville.....	2	47,400
Greenville.....	2	174,000
Salisbury.....	2	14,250
Smithfield.....	2	156,000
Totals.....	75	2,805,753

In addition to the above there was one fire, with loss indicated in the following towns and counties: Raleigh, \$133,000; High Point, \$57,750; Washington, \$9,350; Monroe, \$32,000; Farmville, \$215,000; Lexington, \$30,000; Thomasville, \$94,750; Maxton, \$15,000; Fairmont, \$6,000; Benson, \$11,300; Belmont, \$50,000; Ansonville, \$6,500; Albemarle, \$7,000; Spencer, \$10,000; Fremont, \$13,000; Franklinton, \$5,000; Landis, \$10,000; Wendell, \$20,000; MacFarlane, \$18,500; Holly Springs, \$12,000; Apex, \$20,000; Havelock, \$6,000; White Oak (outside Greensboro), \$20,000; Concord, \$5,000; Southport, \$7,750; Mount Airy, \$6,500; Auburn, \$9,200; Zebulon, \$15,000; State Road, \$15,000; Carrboro, \$8,750; Kernersville, \$5,000; Roxboro, \$18,000; Denton, \$9,000; Southmont, \$9,000; Clinton, \$200,000; Burnsville, \$25,000; Marshville, \$6,500; Hartford, \$7,000; St. Pauls, \$8,000; Wake Forest, \$23,600; Vaughan, \$13,500; Chimney Rock, \$8,000; LaGrange, \$16,000; Wallace, \$11,000; Gatesville, \$50,000; Hamlet, \$14,000; Pinchurst, \$16,500.

**COUNTIES**

Buncombe (outside Asheville), \$27,500; Pender, \$5,000; Union (2), \$5,000, \$19,500—\$24,500; Pitt, \$10,000; Currituck, \$20,000; Moore, \$15,000; Edgecombe, \$15,000; Davidson, \$12,000; Durham, \$6,800; Alamance, \$5,000; Hyde, \$5,000; Lenoir, \$6,000; Mecklenburg, \$6,000; Granville, \$8,000; Iredell, \$5,000; Guilford (outside High Point), \$200,000; Cabarrus, \$60,000; Rutherford, \$16,500; Vance, \$18,250; Person, \$5,000; Montgomery, \$18,000; Carteret, \$30,000; Caldwell, \$5,000; Craven, \$300,000.

**RECAPITULATION**

Total fires, one-fire points.....	83	
Total loss, one-fire points.....		\$1,920,253
Total fires, two or more fires.....	75	
Total loss, two or more fires.....		2,805,753
Total.....	158	\$4,725,906
Total fires under \$5,000 each.....	1,613	1,510,025
Grand totals.....	1,771	\$6,235,931

TABLE No. 5

## CLASSES OF PROPERTY DAMAGED OR DESTROYED BY FIRE IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING 1922.

	First Half	Second Half	Total
Dwellings*.....	535	505	1,040
Stores.....	110	90	200
Warehouses and storage.....	14	22	36
Unstored autos.....	35	30	65
Garages.....	32	34	66
Industrial plants.....	28	40	68
Barns.....	22	34	56
Pressing clubs.....	17	9	26
Schools.....	16	17	33
Cafes.....	14	18	32
Business blocks.....	3	4	7
Hotels.....	8	11	19
Office buildings.....	8	7	15
Railroad buildings.....	8	5	13
Print plants.....	6	2	8
Ginneries.....	5	11	16
Lumber plants.....	4	13	17
Laundries.....	5	6	11
Outhouses.....	7	16	23
Hospitals.....	3	3	6
Barber shops.....	3	2	5
Banks.....	2	2	4
Boats.....	2	1	3
Service stations.....	2	1	3
Pumping plants.....	1	2	3
Power plants.....	2		2
Apartments.....	2	6	8
State buildings.....	1	2	3
Y. M. C. A. buildings.....	1	3	4
Lodge rooms.....	1	2	3
Miscellaneous.....			12

## \*Add New Bern conflagration:

Dwellings.....	1,050
Stores.....	103
Warehouses.....	10
Industrial plants.....	7
Churches.....	4
Movie theaters.....	2

TABLE No. 6

## SINGLE FIRES OF \$5,000 AND MORE IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING 1922.

JANUARY—23 fires. Total loss, \$786,600.

Henderson—Garage, \$5,350; six dwellings, \$5,550; tobacco storage, \$67,000; total, \$77,900. Wilmington—Candy factory, \$34,000; stored merchandise, \$56,000; store and contents, \$70,000; total, \$160,000. Durham—Lincoln Hospital, \$12,500; garage, \$24,500; total, \$37,000. Kinston—Hunter Building and contents, \$215,000. Wilson—Store and contents, \$67,500. Greenville—Tobacco storage and buildings, \$160,000. Louisville—Railroad station, \$15,000. State Road—Store and contents, \$15,000. Asheville—Warehouse and contents, \$8,500. Zebulon—Oil mill, \$15,000. Auburn—Planing mill and lumber, \$9,200. Mount Airy—Dwelling, \$6,500. Reidsville—Warehouse and lumber, \$7,000. Southport—School for colored, \$7,750. Asheville—Dwelling, \$6,500. Buncombe County—Sanitarium, \$27,500. Goldsboro—Sawmill and lumber, \$9,500.

FEBRUARY—10 fires. Total loss, \$263,300.

Charlotte—Wholesale drug building and contents, \$37,100. Wilson—Warehouse and contents, \$55,500; Hackney auto plant, \$72,000; total, \$127,500. Kinston—Dwelling, \$5,200; cotton at freight platform, \$10,500; total, \$15,700. Monroe—Flour mill, \$32,000. Concord—Y. M. C. A. Building, \$5,000. White Oak—Stores and lodge hall, \$20,000. Havelock—Dwelling, \$6,000. Apex—Graded school building, \$20,000.

MARCH—13 fires. Total loss, \$375,000.

Pinehurst—Lumber plant, \$20,000. Goldsboro—Warehouse and contents, dwelling and cotton, \$241,500. Charlotte—Parsonage, \$5,000. Hamlet—Drug store and contents, \$14,000. Wilson—Dwelling, \$7,000. Fayetteville—Dwelling, \$7,000. Holly Springs—Dwellings, \$12,000. MacFarlane—Store and contents, \$18,500. Wendell—Light and power plant, \$20,000. Landis—Business block, \$10,000. Franklinton—Store and contents, \$5,000. Fremont—Dwelling, \$13,000. Pender County—Store and contents \$5,000. Union County—Dwelling \$5,000.

APRIL—21 fires. Total loss, \$690,825.

Fayetteville—Lumber plant, \$20,000. High Point—Freight depot and dwellings, \$57,750. Spencer—Dwellings, \$10,500. Wilmington—Garage and stores, \$12,350. Durham—Store and contents, \$5,200. Albemarle—Dwelling, \$7,000. Reidsville—Graded school, \$17,500. Ansonville—Garage, \$6,500. Seven Springs—Stores and dwellings, \$80,500. Goldsboro—Veneer plant and lumber, \$58,000. Smithfield—Tobacco warehouse and cotton, \$40,000; business block, \$116,200; total, \$156,000. Belmont—Graded school, \$50,000. Washington—Garage, \$9,350. Lexington—Garage and stores, \$30,000. Thomasville—Graded school, \$94,750. Maxton—Ginnery and cotton, \$15,000. Pitt County—Store and contents, \$10,000. Union County—Barn and contents, \$19,500. Person County—Store and contents, \$5,000. Currituck County—Steamboat and cargo, \$20,000.



## TABLE No. 6—Continued

MAY—11 fires. Total loss, \$267,204.

Fairmont—Dwelling, \$6,000. Louisville—Garage and tobacco prizery, \$66,750. Asheville—Store and contents, \$45,550. Winston-Salem—Storage plant, \$6,904. Durham—Store and contents, \$19,700. Charlotte—Newspaper Union Building and contents, \$63,500. Seven Springs—Graded school, \$10,000. Moore County—Samarcan State building, \$15,000. Edgecombe County—Dwelling and contents, \$15,000. Davidson County—Flour mill, \$12,000. Durham County—Store and contents, \$6,800.

JUNE—5 fires. Total loss, \$45,050.

Benson—Storage warehouse and contents, \$11,300. Lincolnton—Ice cream factory, \$15,000. Carrboro—Rooming house and training school, \$8,750. Kernersville—Postoffice, \$5,000. Alamance County—Barn and threshing outfit, \$5,000.

JULY—10 fires. Total loss, \$96,300.

Winston-Salem—Creamery, \$10,100; store and apartment, \$5,500; total, \$15,600. Rocky Mount—Store and contents, \$6,700. Roxboro—Flour mill and market, \$18,000. Fayetteville—Garage and supplies, \$11,000; ice plant, \$20,000; total, \$31,000. Henderson—Flour mill, \$5,000. Denton—Dwelling, \$9,000. Hyde County—Gasoline freight boat, \$5,000. Mecklenburg County—Barn and machinery, implements, etc., \$6,000.

AUGUST—4 fires. Total loss, \$137,950.

Charlotte—Store and contents, \$34,000. Winston-Salem—Store and contents, \$89,500. Wilmington—Paint factory and material, \$8,500. Lenoir County—Store and contents, \$6,000.

SEPTEMBER—10 fires. Total loss, \$339,200.

Nashville—Warehouse and stored cotton, \$21,500. Kinston—Garage and contents, \$7,000. Asheville—Chair factory, \$9,500. Southmont—Flour mill, \$9,000. Wilmington—Warehouse, Standard Oil Co., \$12,000; store and contents, \$7,200; total, \$19,200. Granville County—Dwelling and contents, \$8,000. Iredell County—Lumber plant and lumber, \$5,000. Guilford County (outside High Point)—Car factory and material, \$200,000. Cabarrus County (outside Concord)—Building and contents, \$60,000.

OCTOBER—14 fires. Total loss, \$622,050.

Farmville—Warehouse and tobacco, \$215,000. Clinton—Railroad station and contents, \$200,000. North Wilkesboro—Storage building and contents, \$30,000. Asheville—Store and contents, \$29,000. Burnsville—Lumber plant and lumber, \$25,000. Rocky Mount—Railroad platform and cotton, \$24,700. Durham—Mattress factory, \$17,600. Kinston—Garage and contents, \$95,000. Fayetteville—Lumber plant and lumber, \$15,000. Marshville—Ginnery, \$6,500. Hertford—Cotton oil plant, \$7,000. St. Pauls—Store and contents, \$8,000. Rutherford County—Store and contents, \$16,500. Vance County—Boys' school dormitory, \$9,000.

NOVEMBER—18 fires. Total loss, \$383,495.

Winston-Salem—Dwelling, \$5,400; department store and contents, \$9,625; total, \$15,100. Spray—Dwelling, \$5,400; Goldsboro—Shirt factory, \$6,575; tobacco warehouse, \$43,795; total, \$50,390. Wake Forest—Store, garage, and dwellings, \$23,600. Asheville—Store and railroad property, \$27,000. Raleigh—Mill supply store and contents, \$133,000. Louisville—Ice plant and storage, \$20,000. Wilson—Church and store, \$10,000. Greenville—Store and storage, \$14,000. Vaughan—Business block, \$13,500. Lincolnton—Store and contents, \$7,000. Chimney Rock—Stores, etc., \$8,000. Montgomery County—Lumber plant and lumber, \$18,000. Person County—Dwelling, \$5,000. Carteret County—Fish fertilizer factory, \$30,000. Caldwell County—School, \$5,000.

DECEMBER—15 fires. Total loss, \$2,803,000.

Charlotte—Theater and offices, \$235,000; store and contents, \$65,000; total, \$300,000. New Bern—Conflagration, \$2,000,000; dwelling, \$5,000; school, \$7,000; total, \$2,012,000. Lumberton—Business block, \$19,000. LaGrange—Movie theater, \$16,000. Kinston—Tobacco warehouse, \$29,000. Wallace—Business block, \$11,000. Wilmington—Store and contents, \$6,500. Salisbury—Dwelling, \$8,500; store and dwelling, \$5,700; total, \$14,250. Spray—Store and contents, \$45,000. Gatesville—Business block, \$50,000. Craven County (outside New Bern)—Lumber plant and lumber, \$300,000.

### HONOR ROLL FOR THE YEAR.

The Insurance Department records each month the towns or counties sending officially signed reports that there were no fires, or no fire damage during the preceding month.

The list below does not purport to show the entire number of points having no fires during any month or every month of the year, but only those giving official information to that effect to the Department, being at once recorded on its "Honor Roll" book for the month:

Winterville, 12 months; Wake Forest, 11 months; Laurinburg, 11 months; Ashe County, 8 months.

Six months each for Ayden, Benson, Mount Olive, Wadesboro, Graham, Tyrrell County.

Five months each for Clinton, Statesville, Sanford, Waynesville, Rocky Mount, and Pinehurst.

Four months each for Greensboro, High Point, LaGrange, Pittsboro, Belhaven.

Three months each for Salisbury, Red Springs, Concord, Roanoke Rapids, Lee County, Rutherford County.

Two months each for Southern Pines, Henderson, Sylva, Greenville, Mount Airy, Brunswick County, Burnsville.

One month each for Monroe, Rockingham, Roxboro, Jefferson, Rutherfordton, Bethel, Washington, Gastonia, Morehead City, Hamlet, Louisville, Hickory, Elizabeth City, Nashville, Farmville, Burlington, Pilot Mountain, Spencer, Franklinton, Creedmoor, Huntersville, Zebulon, Lenoir, Jonesboro, Tryon, Madison, Stokesdale, Norlina, St. Pauls, Morganton, Siler City, Beaufort, Pembroke, Williamston, Halifax, Randleman, Ahoskie, Gibsonville, Carthage, Rural Hall, Raeford, Kernersville, Cleveland, Marion, Scotland Neck; Wake, Guilford, Edgecombe, Lenoir, and Nash counties.

TABLE No. 7

## CAUSES OF FIRES IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR 1922.

	First Half	Second Half	Total
Defective flues and shingle roofs.....	281	279	560
Unknown.....	194	188	382
Adjoining building.....	91	32	123
Oil stove.....	40	48	88
Hot stove and furnace.....	35	28	63
Smoking.....	26	25	51
Incendiary.....	25	23	48
Carelessness.....	22	35	57
Gasoline ignition.....	21	29	50
Short circuit.....	15	23	38
Defective wiring.....	15	12	27
Child and match.....	10	12	22
Suspicious.....	9	11	20
Lightning.....	9	8	17
Spontaneous combustion.....	8	20	28
Lamp explosion.....	8	9	17
Hot ashes.....	8	3	11
Accident.....	8	11	19
Burning trash.....	8	16	24
Electric iron.....	7	10	17
Machine friction.....	7	20	27
Engine sparks.....	7	3	10
Match in waste.....	5	10	15
Rats and match.....	7	12	19
Live coal on floor.....	4	2	6
Miscellaneous.....			7

TABLE No. 8

## GIVING PLACES AT WHICH INVESTIGATIONS OF FIRES OF SUSPICIOUS ORIGIN HAVE BEEN MADE DURING THE YEAR 1922, THE CLASS OF PROPERTY AND DATE OF INVESTIGATION

County	Place	Class of Property	Investigation Com- menced
Wilson.....	Wilson.....	Store and merchandise.....	Jan. 3
Franklin.....	Louisburg.....	Garage.....	" 4
Franklin.....	Louisburg.....	Tobacco storage.....	" 4
Franklin.....	Louisburg.....	Dwelling.....	" 4
Franklin.....	Louisburg.....	Ginnery.....	" 4
Franklin.....	Louisburg.....	Dwelling.....	" 4
Vance.....	Henderson.....	Tobacco storage.....	" 6
Wake.....	Youngsville.....	Dwelling.....	" 6
Johnston.....	Clayton.....	Dwelling.....	" 12
Vance.....	Henderson.....	Store and merchandise.....	" 12
Vance.....	Henderson.....	Garage.....	" 14
Pitt.....	Greenville.....	Lodge.....	" 20
Richmond.....	Rockingham.....	Store.....	" 25
Rowan.....	Salisbury.....	Cafe.....	" 30
Scotland.....	Maxton.....	Store.....	" 22
Beaufort.....	Fantego.....	School.....	" 18
Rockingham.....	Reidsville.....	Tobacco storage.....	" 24
Person.....	Roxboro.....	Pack barn.....	Feb. 9
Durham.....	Durham.....	Store.....	" 10
Durham.....	Durham.....	Office building.....	" 11
Durham.....	Durham.....	Garage.....	" 6
Surry.....	Mount Airy.....	Dwelling.....	" 6
Pender.....	Burgaw.....	School.....	" 15
Vance.....	Henderson.....	Auto.....	" 20
Sampson.....	Roseboro.....	Store.....	" 21
Vance.....	Henderson.....	Auto.....	" 23
Guilford.....	High Point.....	Auto.....	" 25
Union.....	Monroe.....	Mill.....	" 22
Wilson.....	Wilson.....	Warehouse.....	" 27
Forsyth.....	Kernersville.....	Store.....	" 28
Vance.....	Henderson.....	Grist Mill.....	" 24
Jackson.....	Wilmoth.....	Store.....	" 15
Pasquotank.....	Elizabeth City.....	Dwelling.....	" 26
Craven.....	New Bern.....	Store.....	Mar. 2
Lenoir.....	Kinston.....	Office building.....	" 3
Lenoir.....	Kinston.....	Baled cotton.....	" 3
Catawba.....	Newton.....	Dwelling.....	" 1
Henderson.....	Hendersonville.....	Dwelling.....	" 8



TABLE No. 8—Continued

County	Place	Class of Property	Investigation Com- menced
Franklin.....	Franklinton.....	Store.....	Mar. 10
Wake.....	Raleigh.....	Dwelling.....	" 16
Avery.....	Elk Park.....		
Watauga.....	Shulls Mills.....		
Bertie.....	Winton.....	Barn.....	Mar. 1
Bertie.....	Winton.....	Barn.....	" 1
Sampson.....	Roseboro.....	Dwelling.....	" 20
Wayne.....	Goldsboro.....	Baled cotton.....	" 24
Madison.....	Mars Hill.....	Dwelling.....	" 21
Yancey.....	Burnsville.....	Store.....	
Buncombe.....	Asheville.....	Clothing store.....	Mar. 25
Surry.....	Pilot Mountain.....	Vacant land.....	" 28
Surry.....	Mount Airy.....	Smoke house.....	" 29
Surry.....	Elkin.....	Store.....	" 30
New Hanover.....	Wilmington.....	Cafe.....	" 22
New Hanover.....	Wilmington.....	Store.....	" 22
Forsyth.....	Winston-Salem.....	Store.....	" 27
Stanly.....	Oakboro.....	Dwelling and barn.....	" 30
Union.....	Marshville.....	Barn and cotton.....	" 31
Rockingham.....	Reidsville.....	Store.....	April 5
Cherokee.....	Murphy.....	Barn.....	" 4
Cherokee.....	Rural.....	Barn and dwelling.....	" 5
Cabarrus.....	Mount Pleasant.....	School.....	" 4
Cleveland.....	Shelby.....	Store.....	" 8
Cleveland.....	Grover.....	Dwelling.....	" 11
Cleveland.....	Shelby.....	Store.....	" 12
Johnston.....	Kenly.....	Dwelling.....	" 12
Buncombe.....	Asheville.....	Barn.....	" 15
Guilford.....	Greensboro.....	Dwelling.....	" 15
Swain.....	Bryson City.....	Dwelling.....	" 17
Vance.....	Henderson.....	Dwelling.....	" 19
Montgomery.....	Wadeville.....	Store.....	" 10
Buncombe.....	Asheville.....	Dwelling.....	" 22
Lenoir.....	Kinston.....	Dwelling.....	" 27
Robeson.....	Fairmont.....	Bank.....	" 20
Pitt.....	Greenville.....	Pressing club.....	May 4
Pitt.....	Greenville.....	Dwelling.....	" 4
Cleveland.....	Kings Mountain.....	Garage and autos.....	" 5
Johnston.....	Smithfield.....	Store.....	" 5
Durham.....	Durham.....	Barn.....	" 6
Pitt.....	Greenville.....	Laundry.....	" 4
Wayne.....	Whitehall.....	Ginnery.....	" 9
Wayne.....	Whitehall.....	Store.....	" 10
Wayne.....	Whitehall.....	Barn.....	" 11
Pamlico.....	Bayboro.....	Dwelling.....	" 12
Wilson.....	Wilson.....	Cotton platform.....	" 12
Wilson.....	Wilson.....	Dwelling.....	" 15
Buncombe.....	Asheville.....	Store.....	" 16
Buncombe.....	Asheville.....	Store.....	" 16
Rowan.....	Spencer.....	Barn.....	" 17
Rowan.....	Salisbury.....	Dwelling.....	" 17
Iredell.....	Statesville.....	Dwelling and auto.....	" 18
Columbus.....	Mount Tabor.....	Ginnery.....	" 19
Pender.....	Atkinson.....	Dwelling.....	" 27
Durham.....	Durham.....	Barn.....	" 29
Vance.....	Henderson.....	Store.....	" 30
Davidson.....	Lexington.....	Mill.....	June 3
Wake.....	Raleigh.....	Store.....	May 30
Pitt.....	Greenville.....	Store.....	June 6
Duplin.....	Calypso.....	Dwelling.....	" 6
Wayne.....	Goldsboro.....	Store.....	" 7
Wake.....	Raleigh.....	Store.....	" 10
Union.....	Marshville.....	Barn.....	" 10
Harnett.....	Angier.....	Dwelling.....	" 10
.....	Newlin.....	Dwelling.....	" 15
Durham.....	Durham.....	Store.....	" 17
Durham.....	Durham.....	Dwelling.....	" 17
Lincoln.....	Lincolnton.....	Garage.....	" 23
Robeson.....	Lumberton.....	Garage.....	July 26
Cumberland.....	Fayetteville.....	Barn.....	" 26
McDowell.....	Marion.....	School.....	Aug. 1
Johnston.....	Four Oaks.....	Barn.....	July 28
Forsyth.....	Kernersville.....	Postoffice.....	June 28
Guilford.....	High Point.....	Factory.....	" 30
Vance.....	Henderson.....	Store.....	July 1
Wayne.....	Whitehall.....	Ginnery.....	" 6
Wayne.....	Goldsboro.....	Store.....	" 7
Vance.....	Henderson.....	Dwelling.....	" 23
Northampton.....	Pleasant Hill.....	Church.....	" 14

**TABLE No. 8—Continued**

County	Place	Class of Property	Investigation Com- menced
Buncombe.....	Indian Creek.....	Lumber.....	July 18
Forsyth.....	Winston-Salem.....	Dwelling.....	Aug. 8
Forsyth.....	Winston-Salem.....	Church.....	" 9
Guilford.....	Rudd.....	Dwelling.....	" 14
Wayne.....	Fremont.....	Dwelling.....	Sept. 12
Vance.....	Henderson.....	Store.....	May 6
Rowan.....	Salisbury.....	Barn.....	Aug. 18
Granville.....	Oxford.....	Store.....	" 26
Caswell.....	Locust Hill.....	Store.....	" 29
Forsyth.....	Winston-Salem.....	Store.....	Sept. 5
Buncombe.....	WeaVERSville.....	Dwelling.....	" 1
Duplin.....	Rose Hill.....	Dwelling.....	" 7
Scotland.....	Maxton.....	Barn.....	" 14
Lenoir.....	Kinston.....	Barn.....	" 15
Anson.....	Polkton.....	Dwelling.....	Aug. 31
Davie.....	Mocksville.....	Barn.....	Sept. 28
Vance.....	Henderson.....	Auto.....	Oct. 6
McDowell.....	Marion.....	Warehouse.....	Sept. 28
Wake.....	Oberlin.....	Dwelling.....	" 28
Wake.....	Raleigh.....	Baled cotton.....	" 28
Buncombe.....	Asheville.....	Barn.....	" 28
Wake.....	Apex.....	Dwelling.....	Oct. 16
Franklin.....	Louisburg.....	Dwelling.....	" 26
Buncombe.....	Ridgecrest.....	Dwelling.....	Aug. 29
Jackson.....	Big Lick.....	Dwelling.....	Oct. 31
Union.....	Monroe.....	Dwelling.....	Nov. 2
Forsyth.....	Winston-Salem.....	Dwelling.....	" 7
Vance.....	Henderson.....	School.....	" 11
Robeson.....	Fairmont.....	Auto.....	" 13
Columbus.....	Hallsboro.....	Dwelling.....	" 14
Pender.....	Burgaw.....	Warehouse.....	" 16
New Hanover.....	Wilmington.....	Auto.....	" 16
New Hanover.....	Wilmington.....	Store.....	" 16
Sampson.....	Clinton.....	Railroad station.....	" 17
Mecklenburg.....	Matthews.....	Store.....	Oct. 30
Watauga.....	Rural.....	Store.....	Nov. 17
Davidson.....	Lexington.....	Dwelling.....	" 22
Guilford.....	Guilford College.....	Pavilion.....	" 21
Wayne.....	GoldSboro.....	School.....	" 28
Wake.....	Raleigh.....	Store.....	" 29
Cabarrus.....	Midland.....	Ginnery.....	Dec. 1
Yancey.....	Rural.....	Lumber.....	" 14
Rutherford.....	Union Mills.....	School.....	" 20





---

---

DIRECTORY OF FIRE, MARINE, LIFE AND MISCELLA-  
NEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL  
ORDERS AND ASSOCIATIONS LICENSED TO DO BUSI-  
NESS IN NORTH CAROLINA ON DECEMBER 31, 1922.

---

---



**DIRECTORY OF INSURANCE COMPANIES LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA ON DECEMBER 31, 1922.**  
**NORTH CAROLINA STOCK AND MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.**

Name of Company	Home Office	Incorporated	President	Secretary
Alamance Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	Graham, N. C.....	1892	W. S. Vestal.....	J. S. Cook
Atlantic Fire Insurance Co.....	Gilmer Building, Raleigh, N. C.....	1906	Charles E. Johnson.....	R. S. Busbee
Bankers Fire Insurance Co.....	Parish Street, Durham, N. C.....	1901	W. G. Pearson.....	W. Gomez
Cabarrus Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	Concord, N. C.....	1901	J. P. Allison.....	John K. Patterson
Carolina Insurance Co.....	Wilmington, N. C.....	1889	H. C. McQueen.....	M. S. Willard
Davidson County Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	Lexington, N. C.....	1902	D. L. Brinkley.....	H. H. Koontz
Dixie Fire Insurance Co.....	125 S. Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.....	1906	Harry R. Bush.....	Edward G. Michaels
Farmers Mutual Fire Association of Edgecombe.....	Main St., Rocky Mount, N. C.....	1901	B. F. Shelton.....	T. H. Lancaster
Farmers Mutual Fire Association of Wake.....	Raleigh, N. C.....	1900	T. B. Parker.....	A. P. Bauman
Gaston County Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Gastonia, N. C.....	1903	E. D. Thompson.....	J. R. Henderson
George Washington Fire Insurance Co.....	112 E. Market St., Greensboro, N. C.....	1903	A. W. McAlister.....	C. A. Mebane
Greensboro Fire Insurance Co.....	112 E. Market St., Greensboro, N. C.....	1898	A. W. McAlister.....	C. A. Mebane
Hardware Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	200 S. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.....	1912	W. W. Watt.....	T. W. Dixon
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	3 E. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.....	1902	John McDowell.....	R. C. Freeman
Merchants Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	312 Center St., Statesville, N. C.....	1919	J. F. Morris.....	J. Paul Leonard
Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	South Center St., Statesville, N. C.....	1913	E. A. Cole.....	W. E. Webb
North Carolina Home Insurance Co.....	Commercial Bank Building, Raleigh, N. C.....	1899	Alexander Webb.....	G. P. Folk
North Carolina State Fire Insurance Co.....	Rocky Mount, N. C.....	1918	Dr. M. R. Braswell.....	W. S. Wilkinson
Piedmont Fire Insurance Co.....	South Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.....	1895	H. M. McAden.....	A. L. Smith
Pilot Fire Insurance Co.....	112 E. Market St., Greensboro, N. C.....	1895	A. W. McAlister.....	C. A. Mebane
Rockingham Fire Insurance Co.....	Leaksville, N. C.....	1919	F. M. Flinn.....	J. W. Norman
Rowan County Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	122 N. Main St., Salisbury, N. C.....	1917	Dr. C. M. Van Poole.....	J. S. McCubbins
Stanly County Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	Albemarle, N. C.....	1906	R. L. Lipe.....	D. D. Parker
Underwriters Fire Insurance Co.....	Planters National Bank Bldg., Rocky Mount, N. C.....	1906	Dr. M. R. Braswell.....	W. S. Wilkinson
Union County Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Monroe, N. C.....	1903	A. A. Secrest.....	James McNeeley

# FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES (STOCK) OF OTHER STATES

(NOTE.—Insurance Department formed in 1899. Records for previous years in office of Secretary of State.)

Name of Company	Home Office	Incorporated	Began Business	Admitted to North Carolina	President	Secretary
Aetna Fire Insurance Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	1819	1819	1899	Ralph Ives.....	Guy E. Beardsley
Agricultural Insurance Co.....	203 Washington St., Watertown, N. Y.....	1863	1863	1899	W. H. Stevens.....	P. H. Willmott
Alliance Insurance Company of Philadelphia.....	3d and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1904	1905	1905	Benjamin Rush.....	John Kremer
American Alliance Insurance Co.....	1 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.....	1897	1897	1899	Charles G. Smith.....	Edward M. Cragin
American Equitable Assurance Co.....	92 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1918	1918	1918	R. A. Corroon.....	T. A. Duffey
American Insurance Co.....	70 Park Place, Newark, N. J.....	1846	1846	1905	C. W. Bailey.....	F. Hoadley
American Fire Insurance Corporation.....	84 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1919	1919	1919	E. F. Stursheln.....	T. B. Boss
American Central Insurance Co.....	816 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.....	1853	1853	1902	C. B. Chapman, Jr.....	Harold M. Hess
American Eagle Fire Insurance Co.....	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.....	1915	1915	1915	James A. Swinerton.....	Ernest Sturm
American National Fire Insurance Co.....	8 E. Long St., Columbus, Ohio.....	1914	1916	1919	Chauncey B. Baker.....	John A. Dodd
Anchor Insurance Co.....	27 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1920	1922	1922	Robert Van Idershtine.....	John S. Barden
Automobile Insurance Co.....	650 Main St., Hartford, Conn.....	1907	1913	1916	M. B. Brainard.....	J. C. Barden
Bankers and Shippers.....	39 John St., New York, N. Y.....	1918	1919	1922	C. Y. Weserole.....	H. B. Lane, Jr.
Boston Insurance Co.....	87 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.....	1873	1874	1912	William R. Hedge.....	Freeman Nickerson
California Insurance Co.....	315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Cal.....	1864	1905	1920	C. J. Holeman.....	George W. Brooks
Camden Fire Insurance Association.....	432 Federal St., Camden, N. J.....	1841	1841	1912	Edmund E. Read, Jr.....	Joseph K. Sharp
Citizens Insurance Company of Missouri.....	Pierce Building, St. Louis, Mo.....	1837	1837	1901	Charles E. Chase.....	T. E. Tenner
City of New York Insurance Co.....	56 Cedar St., New York, N. Y.....	1905	1905	1920	Elbridge G. Snow.....	Wilfred Kurth
City Insurance Company of Pennsylvania.....	440 Market St., Sumbury, Pa.....	1870	1870	1921	J. H. Lenker.....	A. F. O'Daniel
Columbia Insurance Co.....	15 Exchange Place, Jersey City, N. J.....	1901	1901	1910	Percival Beresford.....	Howard Terhune
Columbian National Fire.....	426 S. Washington Ave., Lansing, Mich.....	1911	1913	1922	James J. Carey.....	E. T. Lyons
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Co.....	114 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.....	1890	1891	1917	Whitney Palache.....	William M. Ballard
Commonwealth Insurance Co.....	76 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1886	1886	1911	Cecil F. Shallcross.....	Robert Newbould
Concordia Fire Insurance Co.....	W. Water and Wells Sts., Milwaukee, Wis.....	1870	1870	1914	William E. Wollaeger.....	Frank Damkoehler
Connecticut Fire Insurance Co.....	30 Trinity St., Hartford, Conn.....	1850	1850	1899	Edward Milligan.....	George C. Long, Jr.
Continental Insurance Co.....	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.....	1853	1853	1899	Norman T. Robertson.....	Ernest Sturm
County Fire Insurance Co.....	110 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1832	1833	1910	Frank W. Sargeant.....	Frank E. Martin
Eagle Fire Insurance Co.....	18 Washington Place, Newark, N. J.....	1912	1913	1916	Edward M. Waldron.....	Franklin W. Fort
Equitable Fire and Marine Insurance Co.....	Turks Head Building, Providence, R. I.....	1859	1860	1912	Edward Milligan.....	George C. Long, Jr.
Equitable Fire Insurance Co.....	Equitable Building, Charleston, S. C.....	1894	1895	1899	David Huguenin.....	William G. Mazzyk
Federal Fire Insurance Co.....	1 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.....	1901	1901	1920	Percy Chubb.....	Thomas J. Goldard
Fidelity Fire Insurance Co.....	125 S. Harvin St., Sumter, S. C.....	1916	1916	1919	P. D. Morse.....	P. Moses
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Co.....	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.....	1910	1910	1910	C. R. Street.....	Ernest Sturm



FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES (STOCK) OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Home Office	Incorporated	Began Business	Admitted to North Carolina	President	Secretary
Fire Reassurance Company of New York.....	84 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1920	1920	1920	B. N. Carvalho.....	T. B. Boss
First Reinsurance Company of Hartford.....	18 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.....	1912	1912	1912	H. H. Stryker.....	S. Ludlow, Jr.
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	N. W. cor. 4th and Walnut Sts., Phila., Pa.....	1820	1817	1899	E. C. Irvin.....	M. G. Garrigue
Firemen's Fund Insurance Co.....	401 California St., San Francisco, Cal.....	1863	1863	1899	J. C. Levison.....	H. P. Blanchard
Firemen's Insurance Co.....	780-786 Broad St., Newark, N. J.....	1855	1855	1907	Daniel H. Dunham.....	A. H. Hassinger
Franklin Fire Insurance Co.....	421 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1829	1829	1910	Elbridge G. Snow.....	Wilfred Kurth
Georgia Home Insurance Co.....	1046 Broad St., Columbus, Ga.....	1859	1859	1899	Rhodes Browne.....	Dana Blackmar
Grand Fire and Marine Insurance Co.....	502 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1853	1853	1916	Henry M. Gratz.....	Davis G. Vaughan
Glen Falls Insurance Co.....	Bay and Glen Sts., Glen Falls, N. Y.....	1849	1850	1899	E. W. West.....	F. M. Smalley
Globe National Fire Insurance Co.....	825 Frances Building, Sioux City, Iowa.....	1917	1918	1918	Ed. G. Doerfler.....	George Fulton
Globe and Rutgers Fire Insurance Co.....	111 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1899	1899	1899	E. C. Jameson.....	W. L. Lindsay
Granite State Fire Insurance Co.....	46-50 Congress St., Portsmouth, N. H.....	1885	1885	1912	John H. Bartlett.....	John W. Emery
Great American Insurance Co.....	1 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.....	1872	1872	1899	Charles G. Smith.....	Edwin M. Cragin
Hanover Insurance Co.....	34 Pine St., New York, N. Y.....	1852	1852	1899	R. E. Warfield.....	E. S. Jarvis
Hartford Fire Insurance Co.....	680 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.....	1810	1810	1899	R. M. Bissell.....	D. G. Glazier
Home Fire and Marine Insurance Co.....	401 California St., San Francisco, Cal.....	1884	1884	1918	J. B. Leavison.....	H. P. Blanchard
Home Insurance Co.....	56 Cedar St., New York, N. Y.....	1853	1853	1899	Elbridge G. Snow.....	Wilfred Kurth
Hudson Insurance Co.....	109 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1918	1918	1919	J. M. Wenstrom.....	H. N. Morgan
Imperial Assurance Co.....	100 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1899	1899	1911	Perceval Beresford.....	Howard Terhune
Importers and Exporters Insurance Co.....	47-49 Beaver St., New York, N. Y.....	1918	1918	1918	J. Valence.....	A. Whelpley
Independence Insurance Co.....	435 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1910	1910	1918	Henry I. Brown.....	Charles S. Conklin
Insurance Company of North America.....	3d and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1792	1792	1899	Benjamin Rush.....	John Kremer
Insurance Company of State of Pennsylvania.....	308-310 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1794	1794	1921	Gustavus Remak, Jr.....	John J. P. Rogers
International Insurance Co.....	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.....	1909	1909	1909	Sumner Ballard.....	O. Ehnmann
Inter-ocean Reinsurance Co.....	Inter-ocean Bldg., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	1918	1920	1921	R. Lord.....	A. C. Torgeson
Interstate Fire Insurance Co.....	408 W. Fort St., Detroit, Mich.....	1912	1914	1916	C. A. Palmer.....	A. C. Eldridge
Iowa National Fire Insurance Co.....	1018-24 Valley Bank Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.....	1915	1915	1917	Frank L. Miner.....	C. M. Spencer
Liberty Fire Insurance Co.....	523 Title Guaranty Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.....	1919	1919	1919	John C. Bardwell.....	Victor J. Miller
Maryland Motor Car Insurance Co.....	Garrett Building, Baltimore, Md.....	1910	1910	1910	J. P. Bonsal.....	Charles B. Reeves
Massachusetts Fire and Marine Insurance Co.....	4 Liberty Square, Boston, Mass.....	1910	1910	1913	Charles G. Smith.....	Walter Adlard
Marquette National Fire Insurance Co.....	175 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.....	1921	1921	1918	Anthony Matre.....	Napoleon Picard
Mechanics Insurance Co.....	500-2 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1854	1854	1916	Daniel H. Dunham.....	John A. Snyder
Mechanics and Traders Insurance Co.....	144 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.....	1869	1869	1912	A. A. Smith.....	T. B. Norton
Mercantile Insurance Company of America.....	76 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1897	1897	1911	Cecil S. Shallcross.....	Robert Newbould
Merchants Fire Assurance Corp. of New York.....	45 John St., New York, N. Y.....	1910	1910	1921	A. C. Noble.....	George L. McIntyre

Milwaukee Mechanics Fire Insurance Co.....	Mason and E. Water Sts., Milwaukee, Wis.....	1852	1852	1903	Charles H. Yunker.....	R. H. Weiden
National Fire Insurance Co.....	95 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.....	1869	1871	1899	H. A. Smith.....	S. T. Maxwell
National Ben Franklin Fire Insurance Co.....	120-122 Ohio St., W., Pittsburg, Pa.....	1910	1911	1911	H. M. Schmitt.....	Thomas A. Hathaway
National Liberty Insurance Co.....	709, 717 Sixth Ave., New York, N. Y.....	1859	1859	1901	Charles H. Coats.....	William G. Armstrong
National Security Fire Insurance Co.....	1620 Farnam St., Omaha, Neb.....	1914	1915	1922	A. J. Love.....	P. K. Walsh
National Union Fire Insurance Co.....	Smithfield St. and 7th Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.....	1901	1901	1903	E. E. Cole.....	E. W. Hall
Newark Fire Insurance Co.....	41 Clinton St., Newark, N. J.....	1811	1810	1912	A. R. Monroe.....	T. L. Farquhar
New England Fire Insurance Co.....	124 North St., Pittsfield, Mass.....	1919	1920	1920	H. C. Ford.....	C. B. Gale
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Co.....	156 Hanover St., Manchester, N. H.....	1869	1870	1900	F. W. Sargent.....	Frank E. Martin
Niagara Fire Insurance Co.....	123 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1850	1850	1899	O. E. Lane.....	Charles A. Lung
North River Insurance Co.....	110 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1822	1822	1905	John A. Forster.....	D. G. Wakeman
Northwestern Fire and Marine Insurance Co.....	117, 129 S. 5th St., Minneapolis, Minn.....	1906	1906	1917	John H. Griffin.....	William Collins
Northwestern National Insurance Co.....	Wisconsin and Jackson Sts., Milwaukee, Wis.....	1869	1869	1910	F. A. James.....	L. M. Stuart
Old Bay State Insurance Co.....	Monument Square, Concord, Mass.....	1919	1919	1919	Prescott Keyes.....	E. R. Howard
Old Colony Insurance Co.....	87 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.....	1906	1906	1912	William R. Hedge.....	John P. Morgan
Orient Insurance Co.....	20-22 Trinity St., Hartford, Conn.....	1867	1872	1899	A. G. Melvaine.....	A. H. Murphy
Palmetto Fire Insurance Co.....	125 S. Harvin St., Sumter, S. C.....	1912	1912	1917	I. C. Strauss.....	P. Moses
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Co.....	508-510 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1825	1825	1899	Cecil F. Shallerross.....	T. M. Patterson
Petersburg Insurance Co.....	W. Tabb St., Petersburg, Va.....	1918	1918	1918	S. W. Zimmer.....	R. W. Prichard, Jr.
Phoenix Insurance Co.....	Trinity and Elm Sts., Hartford, Conn.....	1854	1854	1899	Edward Miligan.....	Thomas C. Temple
Potomac Fire Insurance Co.....	900 F St., N.W., Washington, D. C.....	1831	1831	1919	George W. White.....	A. K. Phillips
Providence-Washington Insurance Co.....	20 Market Square, Providence, R. I.....	1799	1799	1904	C. D. Dunlop.....	A. G. Beals
Prudential of Great Britain.....	Washington Park, Newark, N. J.....	1922	1922	1922	C. A. Nottingham.....	Robert H. Williams
Queen Insurance Company of America.....	84 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1891	1891	1899	N. S. Bartow.....	S. F. Nimger
Reliance Insurance Co.....	4th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1841	1841	1921	E. C. Irvin.....	M. G. Garrigues
Rhode Island Insurance Co.....	17 Custom House St., Providence, R. I.....	1905	1907	1908	George L. Shepley.....	E. G. Pieper
Rossia Insurance Company of America.....	115 Broad St., Hartford, Conn.....	1915	1919	1919	F. F. Sturhahn.....	T. B. Boss
Security Insurance Co.....	115 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.....	1841	1841	1906	C. W. Alling.....	Willis Parker
South Carolina Insurance Co.....	1400 Main St., Columbia, S. C.....	1910	1910	1918	H. E. Seibels.....	John J. Seibels
Southern Home Insurance Co.....	18 Broad St., Charleston, S. C.....	1911	1911	1919	Oscar E. Johnson.....	W. H. Griffith
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Co.....	195 State St., Springfield, Mass.....	1849	1851	1899	A. Willard Damon.....	E. H. Hildreth
Standard Fire Insurance Co.....	18 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.....	1905	1910	1911	H. L. Hewes.....	H. B. Anthony
Star Insurance Company of America.....	Washington Park, Newark, N. J.....	1896	1897	1919	Thomas H. Anderson.....	Robert H. Williams
Sterling Fire Insurance Co.....	115 N. Penn St., Indianapolis, Ind.....	1911	1912	1917	Edward D. Evans.....	Oscar L. Ross
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Co.....	5th and Washington Sts., St. Paul, Minn.....	1865	1865	1899	F. R. Bigelow.....	A. W. Perry
Stuyvesant Insurance Co.....	111 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1850	1851	1921	J. S. Frelinghuysen.....	G. F. Hutchings
Union Reserve Insurance Co.....	347 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.....	1919	1920	1920	B. H. Fancher.....	A. T. Tamblin
United Firemen's Insurance Co.....	430 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1860	1861	1921	F. W. Lawson.....	M. B. Yates
United States Fire Insurance Co.....	110 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1824	1824	1899	J. Lester Parsons.....	D. G. Wakeman
Utah Home Fire Insurance Co.....	18-26 S. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.....	1886	1886	1918	Robert J. Grant.....	George J. Cannon
Victory Insurance Co.....	4th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1919	1920	1920	F. C. Irvin.....	M. C. Garrigues
Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Co.....	1015 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.....	1832	1832	1899	W. H. Palmer.....	B. C. Lewis, Jr.
Westchester Fire Insurance Co.....	100 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1857	1857	1899	Otto E. Schaefer.....	C. B. G. Gallard



FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES (STOCK) OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Name of Company	United States Address	Began Business	Admitted to United States	Admitted to North Carolina	United States Manager
Abeille Fire Insurance Co.	17 Custom House St., Providence, R. I.	1857	1911	1919	Starkweather & Shepley, Inc.
Alpha General Insurance Co., Ltd.	110 William St., New York, N. Y.	1919	1920	1920	Fester, Fothergill & Hartung
Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd.	100 William St., New York, N. Y.	1808	1886	1904	Frank Lock
Baltica Insurance Co., Ltd.	45 John St., New York, N. Y.	1915	1919	1919	Franklin W. Fort
British America Assurance Co.	18-22 Front St., East, Toronto, Canada	1835	1835	1899	Home Office
British General Insurance Co.	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.	1904	1920	1920	Henry W. Brown & Co.
Caledonian Insurance Co.	50-52 Pine St., New York, N. Y.	1885	1890	1899	Charles H. Post
Century Insurance Co., Ltd.	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.	1885	1911	1912	Henry W. Brown & Co.
Christiana General Insurance Co.	100 William St., New York, N. Y.	1847	1918	1918	J. M. Wennstrom
Consolidated Assurance Co., Ltd.	51 Beaver St., New York, N. Y.	1903	1920	1920	William Hare
Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.	114 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.	1861	1871	1899	Whitney Palache
Cuban National Insurance Co.	110 William St., New York, N. Y.	1917	1918	1921	Fester, Fothergill & Hartung
Eagle Star and British Dominions Ins. Co., Ltd.	123 William St., New York, N. Y.	1904	1916	1918	Fred S. James & Co.
First Russian Insurance Co.	15 William St., New York, N. Y.	1827	1907	1907	Paul E. Rasor
General Fire Assurance Co.	123 William St., New York, N. Y.	1819	1910	1919	Fred S. James & Co.
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Ltd.	Washington Park, Newark, N. J.	1836	1848	1899	Thomas H. Anderson
London Assurance Corporation	84 William St., New York, N. Y.	1720	1872	1899	John H. Packard
London and Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd.	57-59 William St., New York, N. Y.	1861	1879	1899	A. G. McIlwaine
London and Provincial	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.	1876	1881	1899	Frank DuBois
London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, Ltd.	110 William St., New York, N. Y.	1862	1914	1920	Horatio N. Kelsey
Metropolitan National Insurance Co. (Havana)	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.	1918	1920	1920	Sumner Ballard
Moscow Fire Insurance Co.	15 William St., New York, N. Y.	1858	1900	1900	Paul E. Rasor
Nationale Fire Insurance Co. (Paris)	17 Custom House St., Providence, R. I.	1820	1910	1910	Starkweather & Shepley, Inc.
Netherlands Fire and Life Insurance Co.	175 W. Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.	1845	1913	1915	Harold W. Letton
New India Assurance Co., Ltd.	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.	1919	1921	1921	Sumner Ballard
New Zealand Assurance Co., Ltd.	334 California St., San Francisco, Cal.	1859	1859	1919	W. M. Speyer
Nippon Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.	110 William St., New York, N. Y.	1892	1919	1919	Fester, Fothergill & Hartung
Nordisk Reinsurance Co., Ltd.	15 William St., New York, N. Y.	1894	1919	1919	Paul E. Rasor
North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.	76 William St., New York, N. Y.	1809	1890	1911	Cecil E. Shalcross
Northern Assurance Co., Ltd. (London)	55 John St., New York, N. Y.	1836	1894	1899	A. G. Martin
Northern Assurance Co. (Moscow)	110 William St., New York, N. Y.	1872	1911	1911	Fester, Fothergill & Hartung
Norwegian Atlas Insurance Co., Ltd.	56 Beaver St., New York, N. Y.	1915	1915	1919	Northern Underwriting Agency, Inc.
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.	75 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.	1797	1877	1899	Hart Darlington

Osaka Marine and Fire Insurance Co.....	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.....	1893	1921	1921	Sumner Ballard
Palatine Insurance Co., Ltd.....	114 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.....	1900	1901	1901	Whitney Palache
Patent Insurance Co., Ltd.....	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.....	1843	1913	1913	E. G. Snow, Jr.
Phoenix Fire Insurance Co. (Paris).....	17 Custom House St., Providence, R. I.....	1819	1911	1899	Starkweather & Shepley, Inc.
Phoenix Assurance Co., Ltd. (London).....	100 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1782	1879	1899	Percival Beresford
Prudential Co. and Reinsurance Co., Ltd.....	100 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1875	1918	1918	Rodney Davis
Reinsurance Company of Salamandra.....	469 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.....	1918	1919	1919	Meinel & Wemple, Inc.
Royal Exchange Assurance Co.....	83 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.....	1720	1891	1899	Everard C. Stokes
Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.....	84 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1845	1851	1899	H. A. Fortington, Secy.
Russian Reinsurance Co.....	15 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1895	1907	1907	Paul E. Raser
Salamandra Insurance Co.....	469 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.....	1846	1899	1900	Meinel & Wemple, Inc.
Scandinavia Insurance Co., Ltd.....	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.....	1899	1917	1916	Sumner Ballard
Scottish Union and National Insurance Co.....	75 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.....	1824	1880	1899	J. H. Vreeland
Second Russian Insurance Co.....	469 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.....	1835	1913	1913	Meinel & Wemple, Inc.
Skandia Insurance Co.....	84 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1835	1900	1900	William Macintosh
South British Insurance Co., Ltd.....	334 California St., San Francisco, Cal.....	1872	1872	1921	W. M. Speyer
State Assurance Co., Ltd.....	100 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.....	1891	1897	1921	William Hare
Sun Insurance Office of London.....	54 Pine St., New York, N. Y.....	1710	1882	1899	P. T. Kelsey
Svea Fire and Life Insurance Co.....	100 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1866	1884	1912	J. M. Wennstrom
Swiss Reinsurance Co.....	100 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1863	1910	1910	Percival Beresford
Tokio Marine and Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.....	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.....	1879	1912	1919	J. A. Kelsey
Union Assurance Society, Ltd.....	114 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.....	1907	1909	1899	Whitney Palache
Union Fire Insurance Co. (Paris).....	17 Custom House St., Providence, R. I.....	1828	1910	1910	Starkweather & Shepley, Inc.
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.....	175 W. Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.....	1835	1917	1919	Marsh & McLennan
Union and Phenix Espagnol Insurance Co.....	100 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1864	1910	1910	Fester, Fothergill & Hartung
Union Hispano-Americana Insurance Co.....	31 S. William St., New York, N. Y.....	1915	1917	1918	Walter D. Despard
Urbaine Fire Insurance Co.....	123 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1838	1913	1918	Fred S. James & Co.
Warsaw Insurance Co., Ltd.....	110 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1870	1911	1911	Fester, Fothergill & Hartung
Western Assurance Co.....	22 Wellington St. East, Toronto, Canada.....	1851	1851	1899	Home Office
World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, Ltd.....	175 W. Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.....	1919	1920	1920	Marsh & McLennan
Yorkshire Insurance Co., Ltd.....	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.....	1825	-----	1912	Frank DuBois



# MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES AND RECIPROCALLS.

Name of Company	Home Office	Incorporated	Began Business	Admitted to North Carolina	President (or Attorney-in-Fact in Case of Reciprocalls)	Secretary
Atlantic Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	19 E. Bay St., Savannah, Ga.	1905	1905	1919	C. H. Koremann	Fred Wessells, Jr.
Baltimore Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	13-15 Guilford Ave., Baltimore, Md.	1885	1886	1913	Frederick W. Moses	George H. Stewart
Bankers Reciprocal Alliance	Insurance Building, Kansas City, Mo.	1907	1907	1920	B. H. McGarvey & Co.	
Casualty Reciprocal Exchange	28th and Wyandotte Sts., Kansas City, Mo.		1912		Bruce Dodson & Co.	
Central Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co.	122-124 W. Main St., Van Wert, Ohio	1876	1876	1920	H. V. Olney	C. A. L. Purmort
Consolidated Underwriters	1907 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.	1907	1907	1917	T. H. Masten & Co.	
Cotton and Woollen Mfrs. Mutual Ins. Co.	185 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.	1875	1875	1913	Eugene H. Clapp	Benjamin Taft
Druggist Indemnity Exchange	506 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.	1907	1907	1915	H. W. Eddy	F. W. Porter
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	781 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.	1847	1847	1914	Lincoln R. Welch	P. J. Jacobs
Hardware Dealers Mutual Insurance Co.	200-8 Strong's Ave., Stevens Point, Wis.	1903	1904	1920	O. P. Schlafer	
Hardware Underwriters	19 Spring St., Elgin, Ill.		1912	1920	Leon D. Nish	
Hope Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	10 Weybasset St., Providence, R. I.	1875	1875	1913	Charles C. Stovet	R. G. Luther
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance Co.	518 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.	1897	1897	1912	J. W. Pinnell	F. B. Fowler
Individual Underwriters	212 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.		1881	1915	Ernest W. Brown	Benjamin Taft
Industrial Mutual Insurance Co.	31 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.	1890	1890	1913	Charles T. Plunkett	Charles M. Corbett
Keystone Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Widener Building, Philadelphia, Pa.	1884	1885	1913	F. A. Downes	
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Beacon and Raleigh Sts., Boston, Mass.	1895	1895	1912	H. E. Stone	T. E. Baker
Lumbermen's Indemnity Exchange	201-210 Douglas Building, Seattle, Wash.		1903	1920	J. H. DeVune	
Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance Co.	Mansfield, Ohio	1895	1895	1912	E. S. Nail	W. H. G. Kegg
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	313 R. A. Long Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.		1905	1913	U. S. Epperson Co.	
Manton Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Widener Building, Philadelphia, Pa.	1894	1894	1913	F. A. Downes	Charles W. Corbett
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Underwriters	1200 Davidson Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.		1898	1913	Rankin-Benedict Co.	
Manufacturing Woodworkers Underwriters	332 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.		1909	1915	Lee Blakemore, Inc.	
Mercantile Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	10 Weybasset St., Providence, R. I.	1884	1884	1913	Fred W. Moses	Walter K. Pullen
Michigan Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	120 W. Ottawa St., Lansing, Mich.	1881	1881	1917	Robert Henkel	A. D. Baker
Mill-Owners Mutual Fire	20 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.	1895	1895		H. N. Wade	C. F. Kent
Mill-Owners Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	507 Tenth St., Des Moines, Iowa	1875	1875	1922	H. J. Benson	John T. Sharp
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	700 Yoffee Building, Harrisburg, Pa.	1890	1890	1902	H. V. White	H. C. Hafey
Minnesota Implement Mutual Insurance Co.	211 N. Cedar St., Owatonna, Minn.	1904	1904	1921	F. J. Lake	E. J. Buxton
Narragansett Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	10 Weybasset St., Providence, R. I.	1894	1894	1915	F. W. Moses	W. K. Pullen
National Mutual Assurance Co.	Widener Building, Philadelphia, Pa.	1901	1901	1913	F. A. Downes	Charles M. Corbett
National Lumber Mfrs. Interins. Exchange	11 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.	1902	1902	1917	Harry B. Clark	
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	212 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.	1891	1891	1919	Ernest W. Brown	
Northwestern Mutual Fire Association	Third Ave., Seattle, Wash.	1901	1901	1921	F. J. Martin	M. D. L. Rhodes

Ohio Hardware Mutual.....	3d and Main Sts., Coshocton, Ohio.....	1902	1902	J. P. Duffey.....	George M. Gray
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	806 LaFayette Building, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1895	1895	Edward F. Henson.....	Harry Humphreys
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	911 Commercial Trust Bldg., Phila., Pa.....	1880	1880	E. I. Atlee.....	R. H. Morris
Producers and Refiners Underwriters.....	1200 Davidson Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.....	1918	1918	Rankin-Benedict Co.....	
Protection Mutual Fire.....	20 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.....	1887	1887	H. W. Wade.....	C. F. Kent
Reciprocal Exchange.....	28th and Wyandotte Sts., Kansas City, Mo.....	1900	1900	Bruce Dodson.....	
Retail Hardware Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.....	1899	1900	C. F. Ladner.....	T. G. McCracken
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co.....	185 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.....	1884	1885	Arthur H. Lowe.....	Benjamin Taft
Standard Mutual Fire.....	915 Commercial Trust Bldg., Phila., Pa.....	1892	1893	James Henry.....	E. I. Atlee
Subscribers at Lumber Underwriters.....	324 McCormick Building, Chicago, Ill.....	1905	1905	Banks-Blakemore, Inc.....	
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	511 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.....	1911	1916	Lynton T. Black.....	
Warner's Interinsurs (Grocers' Department).....	155 E. Superior St., Chicago, Ill.....	1913	1915	Lansing B. Warner, Inc.....	
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	Insurance Building, Kansas City, Mo.....	1908	1917	Campbell-Harvey Co.....	
What Cheer Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	19 Weybasset St., Providence, R. I.....	1873	1874	Charles C. Stovel.....	Royal G. Luther



LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Home Office	Incorporated	Began Business	Admitted to North Carolina	President	Secretary
Acacia Mutual Life Association.....	Homer Bldg., 13th and F Sts., N. W. Wash.	1820	1850	1899	William Montgomery	J. P. Yost
Aetna Life Insurance Co.....	650 Main St., Hartford, Conn. (D. C.)	1820	1860	1901	Morgan G. Brannard	C. E. Gilbert
American Central Life Insurance Co.....	8 E. Market St., Indianapolis, Ind.	1897	1899	1914	Herbert M. Woollen	Edward A. Meyer
American National Insurance Co.....	21st and D Sts., Galveston, Texas	1905	1905	1907	W. L. Moody, Jr.	W. J. Shaw
Atlantic Life Insurance Co.....	Franklin and 7th Sts., Richmond, Va.	1900	1900	1900	E. Strudwick	Roy M. Jones
Bankers Life Insurance Co.....	4th and Walnut Sts., Des Moines, Iowa	1879	1879	1921	George Kuhns	G. W. Fowler
Bankers Reserve Life.....	Omaha, Neb.	1908	1908	1922	R. L. Robinson	R. C. Wagner
Business Men's.....	Elm and Market Sts., Greensboro, N. C.	1921	1921	1921	L. C. McCabe	J. W. Money
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty Co.....	306 E. State St., Jacksonville, Ill.	1911	1912	1920	F. H. Rowe	R. Y. Rowe
Columbian National Life Insurance Co.....	77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.	1902	1902	1908	Arthur E. Childs	William H. Brown
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.	1846	1846	1903	Henry S. Robinson	Jacob H. Greene
Durham Life Insurance Co.....	126½ E. Hargett St., Raleigh, N. C.	1913	1913	1906	S. B. Coley	D. L. Cozart
Equitable Life Assurance Society.....	120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.	1859	1859	1899	W. A. Day	William Alexander
Federal Life Insurance Co.....	166-168 N. Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill.	1890	1900	1919	Isaac M. Hamilton	W. E. Brinstim
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	112-116 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.	1878	1879	1899	Walter L. Talbot	Charles G. Hedge
Gate City Life Insurance Co.....	Amer. Exchange Bldg., Greensboro, N. C.	1911	1911	1911	J. F. Thompson	W. L. Carter
George Washington Life Insurance Co.....	Cayle & Richardson Bldg., Charleston, W. Va.	1906	1906	1917	Harrison B. Smith	Ernest C. Milair
Guardian Life Ins. Company of America.....	50 Union Square, New York, N. Y.	1860	1860	1901	Carl Heye	Fred A. Goecke
Home Life Insurance Co.....	236 Broadway, New York, N. Y.	1860	1860	1899	William A. Marshall	William S. Gaylord
Home Security Life Insurance Co.....	Temple Building, Durham, N. C.	1916	1916	1916	A. N. Moize	T. C. Worth
Imperial Life Insurance Co.....	49 Patton Ave., Asheville, N. C.	1905	1905	1920	Gay Green	A. W. Ek
Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Co.....	Elm St., Greensboro, N. C.	1907	1907	1907	Julian Price	W. T. O'Donohue
LaFayette Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	205 4th St., Lumberton, N. C.	1909	1909	1909	Robert E. Lee	A. P. Page
Life and Casualty Insurance Co.....	309-311 Church St., Nashville, Tenn.	1902	1902	1917	A. M. Burton	H. B. Polk
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	Capital and 10th Sts., Richmond, Va.	1871	1871	1899	John G. Walker	A. C. McKenney
Lincoln National Life Insurance Co.....	217-219 E. Berry St., Fort Wayne, Ind.	1905	1905	1919	S. M. Foster	F. B. Mead
Manhattan Life Insurance Co.....	64 Broadway, New York, N. Y.	1850	1850	1899	Thomas E. Lovejoy	Melvin DeMott
Maryland Assurance Corporation.....	40th St. and Cedar Ave., Baltimore, Md.	1917	1918	1918	T. H. Burns	E. A. Hartman, Jr.
Maryland Life Insurance Co.....	8-10 South St., Baltimore, Md.	1864	1865	1899	D. H. Rose	Charles G. Smith
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	500 Main St., Springfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1901	William W. McClench	W. H. Hall
Medical Life.....	407 Black Hawk National Bank Building, Waterloo, Iowa	1920	1921	1922	W. A. Rahlf	G. Loudergan
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.....	1 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.	1866	1867	1902	Halcy Fiske	James S. Roberts
Michigan Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	105 Jefferson Ave., W., Detroit, Mich.	1867	1867	1899	J. J. Mooney	A. F. Moore

Missouri State Life Insurance Co.	15th and Locust Sts., St. Louis, Mo.	1892	1913	M. E. Singleton.	James J. Parks
Morris Plan Insurance Society	680 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.	1917	1921	Arthur J. Morris	Joseph B. Gilder
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co.	750 Broad St., Newark, N. J.	1845	1899	Fredrick Prellinghuysen	J. W. Johnson
Mutual Life Insurance Co.	34 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.	1842	1843	Charles A. Peabody	William F. Dix
National Life Insurance Co.	131 State St., Montpelier, Vt.	1848	1850	Fred A. Howland	Osman D. Clark
National Life Ins. Company of the U. S. A.	29 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.	1868	1909	Albert M. Johnson	Robert D. Lay
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.	1835	1843	Alfred D. Foster	Frank T. Partridge
New York Life Insurance Co.	346 Broadway, New York, N. Y.	1841	1845	Darwin P. Kingsley	S. M. Ballard
North Carolina Mutual Life Insurance Co.	112 W. Parrish St., Durham, N. C.	1898	1899	A. M. Moore	C. C. Spaulding
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Milwaukee, Wis.	1857	1858	W. D. VanDyke	A. S. Hathaway
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co.	501 W. 6th St., Los Angeles, Cal.	1867	1868	George I. Cochran	S. F. McClung
Pan-American Life Insurance Co.	Whitney Building, New Orleans, La.	1911	1912	Crayford H. Ellis	J. E. Woodward
Penn. Mutual Life Insurance Co.	6th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	1847	1847	William A. Law	Sidney A. Smith
Philadelphia Life Insurance Co.	111 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.	1906	1906	Clifton Maloney	Frank G. Combes
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co.	79 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.	1851	1851	John M. Holcombe	Harry E. Johnson
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Co.	725 Broad St., Chattanooga, Tenn.	1910	1910	Robert J. Macdolan	W. C. Cartinhour
Provident Mutual Life	4th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.	1865	1865	Asa S. Wing	L. C. Ashton
Prudential Insurance Company of America	755-760 Broad St., Newark, N. J.	1873	1876	Edw. D. Duffield	W. I. Hamilton
Reliance Life Insurance Co.	5th Ave. and Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.	1903	1903	James H. Reed	H. G. Scott
Reserve Loan Life Insurance Co.	429 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.	1897	1897	Chalmers Brown	G. L. Stayman
Security Life and Trust Co.	Banner Building, Greensboro, N. C.	1920	1920	G. A. Grimsley	W. T. Grimsley
Security Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Binghamton, N. Y.	1886	1887	David S. Dickinson	Charles A. LaDue
Shenandoah Life Insurance Co.	Terry Building, Roanoke, Va.	1914	1916	R. H. Angell	W. L. Andrews
Southeastern Life Insurance Co.	Main and Broad Sts., Greenville, S. C.	1905	1906	T. O. Lawton	W. W. Mason
Southern Life and Trust Co.	112 E. Market St., Greensboro, N. C.	1903	1903	A. W. McAlister	Arthur Watt
Standard Life Insurance Co.	180 Auburn Ave., Atlanta, Ga.	1911	1913	Heman E. Perry	J. A. Robinson
State Life Insurance Co.	State Life Building, Indianapolis, Ind.	1894	1899	H. W. Bennett	Albert Sahm
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.	340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.	1844	1845	B. H. Wright	D. W. Carter
Travelers Insurance Co.	700 Main St., Hartford, Conn.	1863	1866	Louis F. Butler	B. D. Flynn
Union Central Life Insurance Co.	1-7 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, Ohio.	1867	1867	John D. Sage	R. F. Rust
Union Mutual Life and Health Insurance Co.	Leaksville, N. C.	1914	1914	J. W. Norman	W. O. Jenkins
United Life and Accident Insurance Co.	24 S. Main St., Concord, N. H.	1913	1915	S. W. Jameson	Robert J. Merrill
Volunteer State Life Insurance Co.	Ga. Ave. and 9th Sts., Chattanooga, Tenn.	1903	1911	Z. C. Patton	S. L. Phelps



MUTUAL LIFE ASSESSMENT COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Home Office	Organized	President	Secretary
Afro-American Mutual Insurance Co..... Catawba Benevolent Association..... International Mutual Insurance Co..... Lincoln Mutual Insurance Co..... Mutual Christian Burial Aid Association..... Winston Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	P. O. Box 342, Charlotte, N. C..... Newton, N. C..... P. O. Box 141, Reidsville, N. C..... Charlotte, N. C..... Cliffsade, N. C..... Winston-Salem, N. C.....	1906..... 1900..... 1908..... 1919..... 1914..... 1906.....	Thad. L. Tate..... D. Lee Setzer..... J. H. Martin..... R. H. McLaughlin..... E. Wray..... John A. Blume.....	J. W. Crockett..... G. P. Drum..... E. D. Miller..... J. A. Garner..... M. H. Craig..... R. W. Brown.....

ACCIDENT, CASUALTY, FIDELITY, AND SURETY COMPANIES

Name of Company	Home Office	Incorporated	Began Business	Admitted to North Carolina	President	Secretary
Etna Casualty and Surety Co.....	650 Main St., Hartford, Conn.....	1883	1907	1912	Morgan G. Brainard.....	Rawdon W. Myers
Etna Life Insurance Co.....	650 Main St., Hartford, Conn.....	1820	1850	1899	Morgan G. Brainard.....	C. E. Gilbert
American Automobile Insurance Co.....	Pierce Building, St. Louis, Mo.....	1911	1912	1918	Charles W. Disbrow.....	P. R. Ryan
American Credit-Indemnity Co.....	511 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.....	1893	1893	1901	J. F. McFadden.....	L. J. Nouse
American Mutual Liability Insurance Co.....	245 State St., Boston, Mass.....	1887	1887	1919	Charles E. Hodges.....	Benjamin Brooks
American National Insurance Co.....	21st and D Sts., Galveston, Texas.....	1905	1905	1907	W. L. Moody, Jr.....	W. J. Shaw
American Surety Co.....	100 Broadway, New York, N. Y.....	1884	1884	1899	F. W. Lafrants.....	C. W. Goetchius
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty Co.....	306 E. State St., Jacksonville, Ill.....	1911	1912	1920	F. H. Rowe.....	R. Y. Rowe
Columbia Casualty Co.....	114 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.....	1920	1920	1920	Charles H. Nealey.....	J. Fred Ranges
Columbian National Life Insurance Co.....	77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.....	1902	1902	1908	Arthur E. Childs.....	William H. Brown
Continental Casualty Co.....	910 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.....	1897	1897	1907	H. G. B. Alexander.....	E. G. Timme
Employers Indemnity Corporation.....	Insurance Building, Kansas City, Mo.....	1914	1914	1919	Edward G. Trimble.....	John Woodhead
Employers Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd.....	33 Broad St., Boston, Mass.....	1880	1881	1900	S. Appleton, U. S. Mgr.....	William Alexander
Equitable Life Assurance Society.....	120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.....	1859	1859	1890	W. A. Day.....	W. E. Brinstin
Federal Life Insurance Co.....	166-168 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.....	1899	1900	1919	Isaac M. Hamilton.....	
Federal Mutual Liability Insurance Co.....	142 Berkley St., Boston, Mass.....	1905	1907	1920	Charles B. Jopp.....	William M. Burch
Fidelity and Casualty Co.....	92-94 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.....	1876	1876	1899	Robert J. Hillas.....	Theodore E. Gaty
Fidelity and Deposit Co.....	Charles and Lexington Sts., Baltimore, Md.....	1890	1890	1899	Thomas A. Whelan.....	Robert S. Hart
Fidelity Union Casualty Co.....	Browden and Royal Sts., Dallas, Texas.....	1920	1920	1921	Carr P. Collins.....	N. P. Houston
General Accident Fire and Life Assur. Corp., Ltd.....	4th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1891	1899	1907	F. Richardson, U.S.Mgr.....	

Georgia Casualty Co.....	552-4 Mulberry St., Macon, Ga.....	1909	1909	1914	W. E. Small.....	E. P. Amerine.....
Globe Indemnity Co.....	Washington Park, Newark, N. Y.....	1911	1911	1913	A. Duncan Reid.....	F. H. Kingsbury.....
Hartford Accident and Indemnity Co.....	690 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn.....	1913	1913	1913	R. M. Bissell.....	J. C. Lee.....
Hartford Live Stock Insurance Co.....	75 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.....	1916	1916	1920	R. M. Bissell.....	James L. D. Kearney.....
Hartford Steam-boiler Inspection and Ins. Co.....	56 Prospect St., Hartford, Conn.....	1866	1866	1869	Charles S. Blake.....	L. F. Middlebrook.....
Indemnity Inc. Company of North America.....	212 S. Third St., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1920	1920	1920	Benjamin Rush.....	Robert W. Forsyth.....
Independence Indemnity Co.....	34 and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1922	1922	1922	Charles H. Holland.....	James Morrison.....
Inter-Ocean Casualty Co.....	820 Union Central Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.....	1907	1907	1907	J. W. Schen.....	W. G. Alsop.....
Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.....	210 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.....	1912	1912	1912	Walter S. Bucklin.....	C. E. Woodward.....
Lloyds Plate-glass Insurance Co.....	1 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.....	1882	1882	1882	William T. Woods.....	Charles E. W. Chambers.....
London Guaranty and Accident Co., Ltd.....	134 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.....	1869	1869	1892	F. W. Lawson, U. S. Mgr.....	John A. Hartman.....
Maryland Casualty Co.....	Baltimore, Md.....	1898	1898	1898	F. H. Burns.....	C. W. Young.....
Masonic Accident Insurance Co.....	145 State St., Springfield, Mass.....	1921	1921	1921	S. W. Russell.....	John T. Burnett.....
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Co.....	77-81 State St., Boston, Mass.....	1907	1907	1909	T. J. Falvey.....	S. W. Burton.....
Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Co.....	47 Cedar St., New York, N. Y.....	1874	1874	1906	E. H. Winslow.....	J. S. Roberts.....
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.....	1 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.....	1866	1866	1902	Haley Fiske.....	H. J. Hewitt.....
National Surety Co.....	115 Broadway, New York, N. Y.....	1897	1897	1897	William D. Joyce.....	E. A. Grant.....
National Casualty Co.....	422 Majestic Building, Detroit, Mich.....	1904	1904	1908	W. G. Curtis.....	Robert D. Lay.....
National Life Ins. Company of the U. S. A.....	29 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.....	1868	1868	1909	Albert M. Johnson.....	Sifford Pearre.....
New Amsterdam Casualty Co.....	227 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.....	1898	1898	1916	J. Arthur Nelson.....	James K. Clark.....
New York Plate-glass Insurance Co.....	Maiden Lane and William St., New York, N. Y.....	1891	1891	1899	J. Carroll French.....	A. E. Forrest.....
North American Accident Insurance Co.....	209 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.....	1886	1886	1911	E. C. Waller.....	S. F. McClung.....
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., Ltd.....	114 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.....	1871	1871	1895	C. H. Neely, U. S. Mgr.....	W. C. Carlinhour.....
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	501 W. 6th St., Los Angeles, Cal.....	1867	1867	1899	George I. Cochran.....	Wilfred C. Potter.....
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Co.....	725 Broad St., Chattanooga, Tenn.....	1910	1910	1911	Robert J. Macdellan.....	H. G. Scott.....
Preferred Accident Insurance Co.....	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.....	1893	1893	1899	Kimball C. Atwood.....	C. E. Trinder.....
Royal Indemnity Co.....	5th Ave. and Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1903	1903	1904	James H. Reed.....	Arthur Watt.....
Rozell Indemnity Co.....	84 William St., New York, N. Y.....	1910	1910	1911	M. E. Jewett.....	E. G. Davis.....
Southern Life and Trust Co.....	112 E. Market St., Greensboro, N. C.....	1903	1903	1899	A. W. McAlister.....	Charles C. Bowen.....
Southern Surety Co.....	Register-Tribune Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.....	1918	1918	1918	C. S. Cobb.....	Uneceda L. McDaniel.....
Standard Accident Insurance Co.....	640 Temple Ave., Detroit, Mich.....	1884	1884	1899	Lem W. Bowen.....	B. D. Flynn.....
Transylvania Casualty Co.....	St. Matthews, Ky.....	1911	1911	1912	Ben L. Bruner.....	James H. Coburn.....
Travelers Insurance Co.....	700 Main St., Hartford, Conn.....	1893	1893	1894	Louis F. Butler.....	D. G. Luckett.....
Travelers Indemnity Co.....	700 Main St., Hartford, Conn.....	1903	1903	1909	Louis F. Butler.....	R. Howard Bland.....
United States Casualty Co.....	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.....	1895	1895	1902	Edson S. Lott.....	James Augustine, Jr.....
United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co.....	U. S. F. and G. Bldg., Baltimore, Md.....	1896	1896	1899	John R. Bland.....	R. Baker.....
Virginia Casualty Co.....	Richmond, Va.....	1916	1916	1916	T. E. Traglie.....	
Wisconsin Live Stock Insurance Co.....	Bank of Wisconsin Bldg., Madison, Wis.....	1919	1919	1920	L. P. Marting.....	



NORTH CAROLINA FRATERNAL ORDERS.

Name of Order	Home Office	Incorporated	President	Secretary
Atlantic Coast Line, Relief Department	Wilmington, N. C.	1899	Dr. R. B. Slocumb	J. T. Reid
American Knights Ethiopian	Heathsville, N. C.	1918	W. W. Hardy	Thaddeus Johnson
Brothers and Sisters Aid Society	Box 16, R. 4, Charlotte, N. C.	1906	J. D. Presley	Mattie G. Irvin
Brothers and Sisters Union of America	Wadesboro, N. C., R. A.	1905	C. P. S. Harrison	J. E. Lytle
District Household of Ruth	742 Fayetteville St., Raleigh, N. C.	1907	Sadie F. Fagan	Addie L. Alexander
Eastern Star	Absokie, N. C.	1917	W. George Avant	Mary E. Sills
Fremen's Fraternal Insurance Fund	Concord, N. C.	1921	James H. Wood	John L. Miller
Gates Mutual Burial Association	Gates, N. C.	1919	C. S. Mitchell	R. A. Smith
Grand Court of Calanthe	Box 853, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1916	Mrs. Leanna Townes	John A. Blume
Grand United Order of Abraham	Box 533, Hamlet, N. C.	1916	K. J. McLendon	M. J. McLendon
Grand United Order Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity	Jamesville, N. C.	1897	A. T. Beverly	J. P. Butler
Grand United Order of Odd Fellows (colored)	Nashville, N. C.	1892	C. S. Brown	P. A. Richardson
Household of David	Vansitory Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.	1911	Louis Beatty	J. J. Hatwood
Independent Order J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union	Box 5, 7th St., Wilmington, N. C.	1906	Mrs. Victoria Lofton	Mrs. Cassie Moore
Independent Order of Good Samaritans, No. 1 (Raleigh)	Raleigh, N. C.	1906	H. E. Barrett	H. S. Smith
Independent Order of Good Samaritans, No. 10 (Kinston)	Kinston, N. C.	1917	J. W. C. Smith	J. G. Banton
Ind. Order Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria	New Bern, N. C.	1914	C. S. L. A. Taylor	W. H. Starkey
Independent Order of True Reformers	Charlotte, N. C.	1917	S. T. Mone	W. B. Morris
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society	Box 373, Goldsboro, N. C.	1903	J. W. Grimes	W. C. Redding
Knights of Guiding Star of the East	Matthews, N. C.	1910	C. C. Potts	J. A. Allison
Knights of King Solomon	Wilson, N. C.	1918	William Pierce	A. Batfis
Knights of Pythias (colored)	Greensboro, N. C.	1906	J. W. Jones	W. B. Windsor
Lincoln Benefit Society	Wilson, N. C.	1901	F. S. Hargrave	S. H. Vick
Masonic Benefit Fund (colored)	Durham, N. C.	1902	Dr. James E. Sheppard	W. G. Pearson
Mutual Burial League	Wilmington, N. C.	1921	E. O. Ormond	W. V. Ormond
Mutual Life and Indemnity	High Point, N. C.	1901	D. H. Milton	R. H. Seagrest
N. C. Camp, Patriotic Order Sons of America	901 N. Main St., Salisbury, N. C.	1917	L. T. Speakes	W. A. Daniels
Oasis and Omar Temples, Widows' Fund	Charlotte, N. C.	1904	W. S. Liddell	Thomas Griffith
Pink Hill Fraternal	Pink Hill, N. C.	1916	A. B. Munford	Joseph E. Cheston
Peoples Independent Order True Reformers	515 S. Graham St., Charlotte, N. C.	1906	S. T. Moore	W. B. Morris
Raleigh Union Society	15 E. Hargett St., Raleigh, N. C.	1894	William Smith	Mrs. Alice E. Riddick
Red Men's Benefit	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1914	J. G. Gee	W. Ben Goodwin
Royal Fraternal Association	220 E. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.	1910	J. W. Parker	C. B. Bailey
Royal Knights of King David	700-702 Fayetteville St., Durham, N. C.	1883	J. L. Pearson	W. G. Pearson
Sons and Daughters of Peace	802 Ridge Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	1914	J. C. Williamson	A. T. Kennedy
Sons and Daughters of Salem	Wallace, N. C.	1901	Mrs. M. J. Nixon	J. M. Powers
Sudan Temple, Widows' Fund	New Bern, N. C.	1919	R. C. Dunn	Joseph F. Rhem
Tent Sisters, Grand United Order of N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.	1918	Luey Fike	Carrie Neal
United Workmen's Benefit Association	Pinehurst, N. C.	1921	R. E. Wicker	James T. Craig
Woman's Union Burial Association	Enfield, N. C.	1913	Rev. W. M. Wiggins	Mrs. F. W. Hunter

FRATERNAL ORDERS OF OTHER STATES.

Name of Order	Home Office	Incorporated	Admitted to North Carolina	President	Secretary
Benefit Association of Railway Employees.....	190 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.....	1913	1916	R. A. Leitz.....	G. M. Culver.....
Fraternal Home Insurance Society.....	1913 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1895	1891	William C. Paul.....	W. R. Bufington.....
Golden Seal Assurance Society.....	Roxbury, N. Y.....	1902	1902	Hill Montague.....	A. P. Bonton.....
Independent Order of Brith-Sholom.....	306-308 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1905	1905	Solomon A. Kraus.....	Martin O. Levy.....
Independent Order of St. Luke.....	900-904 St. James St., Richmond, Va.....	1896	1906	Mildred E. McCormick.....	Maggie L. Walker.....
Jr. O. U. A. M. (Beneficiary Degree).....	733-749 Wabash Building, Pittsburg, Pa.....	1893	1903	E. C. Lafean.....	A. M. Fording.....
Knights of Columbus.....	45 Wall St., New Haven, Conn.....	1882	1903	James A. Flaherty.....	William J. McGinley.....
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....	Pythian Building, Indianapolis, Ind.....	1877	1897	Harry Wade.....	W. A. Jenkins.....
Loyal Order of Moose.....	Mooshead, Ill.....	1908	1908	J. Willis Pearson.....	Rodney H. Brandon.....
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	Mason City, Iowa.....	1897	1897	Albert Hass.....	E. L. Balz.....
Modern Woodmen of America.....	15th St. and 3d Ave., Rock Island, Ill.....	1884	1908	A. R. Talbot.....	J. G. Ray.....
Mosaic Templars of America.....	904 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark.....	1882	1921	S. J. Elliott.....	C. E. Bush.....
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....	130 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.....	1907	1922	H. C. Anderson.....	F. P. Gibson.....
National Union Assurance Society.....	437 Michigan St., Toledo, Ohio.....	1881	1881	D. A. Helpman.....	Edwin A. Myers.....
Norfolk and Western Relief Department.....	Roanoke, Va.....	1917	1917	J. C. Snively.....	Joseph B. Lacy.....
Order United Commercial Travelers.....	638 N. Park St., Columbus, Ohio.....	1890	1905	Frank J. Roeser.....	Walter D. Murphy.....
Royal Arcanum.....	407 Shavmut Ave., Boston, Mass.....	1877	1879	C. E. Hoadley.....	S. N. Hoag.....
Royal Neighbors of America.....	Rock Island, Ill.....	1895	1895	Eva Child.....	Alice Gilfland.....
Security Benefit Association.....	701 Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kan.....	1892	1920	J. M. Kirkpatrick.....	J. V. Abrahams.....
Sons and Daughters of Liberty.....	1004 E. Passayunk Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1893	1897	William E. Ferguson.....	William V. Edkins.....
The Macabees.....	5065 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.....	1883	1905	D. P. Markey.....	Thomas Watson.....
Travelers Protective Association.....	915 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.....	1890	1914	H. B. Ranney.....	H. B. Ranney.....
United Order J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union.....	1620 Church St., Norfolk, Va.....	1867	1896	Sallie L. Bonney.....	Adaline M. Ward.....
Women's Benefit Association of the Macabees.....	Fort Huron, Mich.....	1892	1901	Miss Bina M. West.....	Miss F. D. Farridge.....
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest.....	14th and Farnam Sts., Omaha, Neb.....	1895	1907	Mary E. LaRocca.....	Dora A. Talley.....
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp.....	14th and Farnam Sts., Omaha, Neb.....	1890	1893	W. A. Fraser.....	John T. Yates.....
Workmen's Circle.....	175 E. Broadway, New York, N. Y.....	1905	1920	R. Guskin.....	Joseph Baskin.....





















